

# FAD E TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**  
**PRESENTS**

**FADERNIGHT**  
**OPEN-LINES**

**THUR AUG 11 LIVE**

**7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET**



1  
00:03:55,330 --> 00:03:50,410

[Music]

2  
00:03:58,610 --> 00:03:55,340

the smoke radio for the masses of July 8

3  
00:04:01,009 --> 00:03:58,620

1947 the Army Air Forces has announced

4  
00:04:03,050 --> 00:04:01,019

that applying disc has been found and is

5  
00:04:06,170 --> 00:04:03,060

now in the possession of the army

6  
00:04:09,890 --> 00:04:06,180

game is rigged change the game game

7  
00:04:13,610 --> 00:04:09,900

changer I occasionally think how quickly

8  
00:04:16,909 --> 00:04:13,620

our difference is worldwide to Advantage

9  
00:04:18,540 --> 00:04:16,919

if we were facing an alien threat from

10  
00:04:20,030 --> 00:04:18,550

outside this work

11  
00:04:23,629 --> 00:04:20,040

[Music]

12  
00:04:27,050 --> 00:04:24,710

Ed

13  
00:04:31,450 --> 00:04:27,060

with your host Jimmy Church

14

00:04:40,510 --> 00:04:35,350

I need your help to get to the year

15

00:04:46,120 --> 00:04:43,249

you're listening to fade to black with

16

00:04:53,170 --> 00:04:46,130

Jimmy judge on The Game Changer Network

17

00:04:56,450 --> 00:04:53,180

[Music]

18

00:05:03,650 --> 00:04:59,030

Fade to Black

19

00:05:06,830 --> 00:05:05,689

4. the

20

00:05:08,810 --> 00:05:06,840

SE

21

00:05:12,350 --> 00:05:08,820

yeah man

22

00:05:14,689 --> 00:05:12,360

today's Thursday August 11 2022 is

23

00:05:18,630 --> 00:05:14,699

Thursday it's fader night

24

00:05:26,409 --> 00:05:18,640

it's open lines all night long

25

00:05:28,249 --> 00:05:26,419

[Music]

26

00:05:30,170 --> 00:05:28,259

I would like to welcome everybody

27

00:05:32,330 --> 00:05:30,180

listening all around the world all

28

00:05:34,610 --> 00:05:32,340

across the United States

29

00:05:36,409 --> 00:05:34,620

hither and hither to and fro back and

30

00:05:40,070 --> 00:05:36,419

forth up and down east and west north

31

00:05:42,650 --> 00:05:40,080

and south far and near

32

00:05:45,189 --> 00:05:42,660

this is Fade to black for kjcr the game

33

00:05:47,930 --> 00:05:45,199

changer and NX Networks

34

00:05:50,330 --> 00:05:47,940

raise Hobbs

35

00:05:52,310 --> 00:05:50,340

I'm Harold Simi Church what is cracking

36

00:05:52,760 --> 00:05:52,320

everybody how you doing are you what are

37

00:05:54,110 --> 00:05:52,770

you doing

38

00:05:56,510 --> 00:05:54,120

[Music]

39

00:05:59,990 --> 00:05:56,520

how you doing

40

00:06:01,730 --> 00:06:00,000

all right tonight is another fader night

41

00:06:02,689 --> 00:06:01,740

with open lines all night long call in

42

00:06:08,890 --> 00:06:02,699

numbers

43

00:06:14,409 --> 00:06:11,970

323-275-9695 or

44

00:06:17,930 --> 00:06:14,419

[Music]

45

00:06:22,129 --> 00:06:19,790

what a day I got a lot of breaking news

46

00:06:23,809 --> 00:06:22,139

I'm gonna get to that in just a second I

47

00:06:26,629 --> 00:06:23,819

want to remind everybody what's going on

48

00:06:29,870 --> 00:06:26,639

next Tuesday night five days from now

49

00:06:33,529 --> 00:06:29,880

Tuesday night August 16th I will be at

50

00:06:36,050 --> 00:06:33,539

upars here in Los Angeles in Studio City

51  
00:06:39,550 --> 00:06:36,060  
specifically

52  
00:06:42,909 --> 00:06:39,560  
seating is limited I'm letting you know

53  
00:06:46,070 --> 00:06:42,919  
okay I want you to visit

54  
00:06:48,230 --> 00:06:46,080  
uparsla.org you can also go to their

55  
00:06:50,990 --> 00:06:48,240  
Meetup link too as well but the link for

56  
00:06:54,589 --> 00:06:51,000  
upars La is below

57  
00:06:57,589 --> 00:06:54,599  
and if you are in or around the Los

58  
00:07:00,469 --> 00:06:57,599  
Angeles area all of you fade or not come

59  
00:07:02,689 --> 00:07:00,479  
on out and hang out with me and uh Steve

60  
00:07:05,089 --> 00:07:02,699  
Murillo and the rest of the upars team

61  
00:07:06,770 --> 00:07:05,099  
wolf McCarron's going to be there you

62  
00:07:07,809 --> 00:07:06,780  
want to hang out with wolf McCarron

63  
00:07:11,990 --> 00:07:07,819

don't you

64

00:07:15,650 --> 00:07:12,000

wolf is going to be there so uh two

65

00:07:17,809 --> 00:07:15,660

years off and upars is back I am very

66

00:07:21,409 --> 00:07:17,819

excited about this you know I've got an

67

00:07:24,589 --> 00:07:21,419

email uh from Murillo today man I'm so

68

00:07:28,809 --> 00:07:24,599

excited man this is gonna be great

69

00:07:31,550 --> 00:07:28,819

just like a little kid I know man right

70

00:07:35,330 --> 00:07:31,560

it's gonna be awesome so come and hang

71

00:07:37,550 --> 00:07:35,340

out with us at you Pars in Studio City

72

00:07:40,010 --> 00:07:37,560

California seating is limited okay it's

73

00:07:42,589 --> 00:07:40,020

only 200 seats that's it

74

00:07:44,029 --> 00:07:42,599

um it's funny because you walk in looks

75

00:07:46,070 --> 00:07:44,039

like a big room right there's a lot of

76

00:07:50,330 --> 00:07:46,080

but but it's only 200.

77

00:07:55,089 --> 00:07:50,340

and uh uh it it just packs out it packs

78

00:07:59,390 --> 00:07:55,099

out so please get your RSVPs in

79

00:08:01,610 --> 00:07:59,400

uparsla.org and uh tomorrow afternoon

80

00:08:04,730 --> 00:08:01,620

I'm gonna be at Vandenberg Air Force

81

00:08:07,070 --> 00:08:04,740

Base that's right they're letting the

82

00:08:09,890 --> 00:08:07,080

wolf into the hen house

83

00:08:12,890 --> 00:08:09,900

yes they are I am going to Vandenberg

84

00:08:15,589 --> 00:08:12,900

Air Force Base tomorrow to watch the

85

00:08:18,890 --> 00:08:15,599

SpaceX launch in person I'm gonna see if

86

00:08:21,430 --> 00:08:18,900

I can live stream it and uh so we're

87

00:08:25,369 --> 00:08:21,440

gonna watch the launch and the landing

88

00:08:28,309 --> 00:08:25,379

tomorrow at Vandenberg that is a bucket

89

00:08:31,730 --> 00:08:28,319

list you know I never saw Apollo I never

90

00:08:34,190 --> 00:08:31,740

got to see uh the space shuttle

91

00:08:37,790 --> 00:08:34,200

I've never you know I've seen rocket

92

00:08:40,790 --> 00:08:37,800

launches from hundreds of miles away but

93

00:08:43,389 --> 00:08:40,800

never right right there so that is going

94

00:08:47,030 --> 00:08:43,399

down tomorrow very excited about that

95

00:08:49,690 --> 00:08:47,040

and uh so there you go I've got a very

96

00:08:52,250 --> 00:08:49,700

very

97

00:08:55,310 --> 00:08:52,260

insanely busy schedule for the rest of

98

00:08:58,430 --> 00:08:55,320

the year and uh I need all of you to

99

00:09:00,350 --> 00:08:58,440

just uh bear with me it's gonna be it's

100

00:09:02,570 --> 00:09:00,360

gonna be a rough one uh all the way

101  
00:09:04,550 --> 00:09:02,580  
through to December

102  
00:09:06,590 --> 00:09:04,560  
um you know I've been talking to uh some

103  
00:09:08,810 --> 00:09:06,600  
different people out there that that

104  
00:09:10,910 --> 00:09:08,820  
want to talk about this or that or

105  
00:09:13,190 --> 00:09:10,920  
what's going on can we do this and I've

106  
00:09:15,530 --> 00:09:13,200  
started dropping my schedule on people

107  
00:09:16,790 --> 00:09:15,540  
and uh you know I don't reveal

108  
00:09:19,130 --> 00:09:16,800  
everything on this show there's no

109  
00:09:21,110 --> 00:09:19,140  
reason to do that but but you go and you

110  
00:09:22,670 --> 00:09:21,120  
do that and and you just sit back and

111  
00:09:25,490 --> 00:09:22,680  
you go how

112  
00:09:28,490 --> 00:09:25,500  
how is this going to happen

113  
00:09:29,930 --> 00:09:28,500

so there you go but please come and hang

114

00:09:32,269 --> 00:09:29,940

out with us next Tuesday night that's

115

00:09:36,230 --> 00:09:32,279

going to be amazing right there you Pars

116

00:09:38,990 --> 00:09:36,240

in Los Angeles California I got to

117

00:09:41,570 --> 00:09:39,000

notices today about uh the trip to Egypt

118

00:09:43,070 --> 00:09:41,580

and uh very excited about that too as

119

00:09:45,230 --> 00:09:43,080

well I can't believe it it's coming up

120

00:09:47,509 --> 00:09:45,240

now now it's like

121

00:09:49,370 --> 00:09:47,519

right September's right around the

122

00:09:51,650 --> 00:09:49,380

corner and that's it that's it then it's

123

00:09:53,269 --> 00:09:51,660

then it's Egypt uh it's gonna be a good

124

00:09:55,389 --> 00:09:53,279

time I want you to get your free

125

00:09:58,970 --> 00:09:55,399

membership to the NX Network at

126  
00:10:01,569 --> 00:09:58,980  
annexnetwork.com and I know that we run

127  
00:10:04,550 --> 00:10:01,579  
the commercials for this with race Hobbs

128  
00:10:07,550 --> 00:10:04,560  
and and you hear about our next Network

129  
00:10:10,250 --> 00:10:07,560  
because that's our Network right

130  
00:10:12,710 --> 00:10:10,260  
um but it's just an amazing organization

131  
00:10:15,050 --> 00:10:12,720  
that Margie's got over there with race

132  
00:10:16,610 --> 00:10:15,060  
and and all of the other shows and the

133  
00:10:18,410 --> 00:10:16,620  
events that they are constantly doing

134  
00:10:20,990 --> 00:10:18,420  
and the special events and the special

135  
00:10:23,329 --> 00:10:21,000  
presentations you just need to be a part

136  
00:10:24,430 --> 00:10:23,339  
of it and it's easy to do get a free

137  
00:10:27,470 --> 00:10:24,440  
membership head over to the

138  
00:10:28,970 --> 00:10:27,480

nxnetwork.com get signed up you're going

139

00:10:30,949 --> 00:10:28,980

to get the monthly newsletter you're

140

00:10:33,590 --> 00:10:30,959

going to get the notifications that I do

141

00:10:36,590 --> 00:10:33,600

about all of these cool things that are

142

00:10:39,410 --> 00:10:36,600

happening all the time Margie is

143

00:10:42,290 --> 00:10:39,420

absolutely amazing and her crew over

144

00:10:44,509 --> 00:10:42,300

there they've got Lee Spiegel now right

145

00:10:45,949 --> 00:10:44,519

so think about that he's doing handling

146

00:10:47,509 --> 00:10:45,959

the editing and the writing for the

147

00:10:49,190 --> 00:10:47,519

magazine

148

00:10:51,790 --> 00:10:49,200

um yeah you just got to go and check it

149

00:10:55,790 --> 00:10:51,800

all out okay it's very simple

150

00:10:58,250 --> 00:10:55,800

unexnetwork.com all right and uh Eden

151

00:11:00,829 --> 00:10:58,260

Pierre has extended uh until next week

152

00:11:04,009 --> 00:11:00,839

so you've got the rest of the weekend uh

153

00:11:06,590 --> 00:11:04,019

to get in on this but on Monday uh it's

154

00:11:09,769 --> 00:11:06,600

gonna be something else so Eden Pierre

155

00:11:13,490 --> 00:11:09,779

the thunderstorm right now the three

156

00:11:15,829 --> 00:11:13,500

pack special you can get three and save

157

00:11:20,509 --> 00:11:15,839

two hundred dollars and get free

158

00:11:24,889 --> 00:11:20,519

shipping and and and understand what I

159

00:11:28,730 --> 00:11:24,899

am trying to get you to to you don't get

160

00:11:31,190 --> 00:11:28,740

it it's amazing it smells amazing it's

161

00:11:33,110 --> 00:11:31,200

quiet it's silent it's USB it plugs in

162

00:11:36,170 --> 00:11:33,120

the wall smells like a fresh

163

00:11:38,690 --> 00:11:36,180

thunderstorm it's and it it's quite you

164

00:11:41,389 --> 00:11:38,700

don't even hear it and you can plug it

165

00:11:43,370 --> 00:11:41,399

in the wall I I can't stress it enough

166

00:11:46,130 --> 00:11:43,380

these are amazing and you can get a

167

00:11:49,130 --> 00:11:46,140

three pack special put one

168

00:11:50,750 --> 00:11:49,140

in every stinky room that you have or

169

00:11:53,389 --> 00:11:50,760

your stinky car

170

00:11:55,370 --> 00:11:53,399

because I know I told you two weeks ago

171

00:11:57,710 --> 00:11:55,380

I know what you're doing

172

00:12:00,410 --> 00:11:57,720

right pulling up to the drive-through

173

00:12:04,129 --> 00:12:00,420

McDonald's

174

00:12:05,810 --> 00:12:04,139

Big Mac rapper in the back seat I know

175

00:12:09,170 --> 00:12:05,820

what you do

176

00:12:11,090 --> 00:12:09,180

right french fries back seat I know I

177

00:12:13,670 --> 00:12:11,100

know what you do you know and you don't

178

00:12:17,090 --> 00:12:13,680

think other people notice they do get

179

00:12:19,129 --> 00:12:17,100

the Eden Pure you must be that thing in

180

00:12:22,850 --> 00:12:19,139

your car get that flying and then you

181

00:12:24,889 --> 00:12:22,860

can just Big Mac rapper all day long and

182

00:12:26,629 --> 00:12:24,899

and nobody's gonna know you just gotta

183

00:12:29,629 --> 00:12:26,639

clean out your car every six months or

184

00:12:31,269 --> 00:12:29,639

so all right the promo code is fader

185

00:12:35,030 --> 00:12:31,279

three

186

00:12:37,550 --> 00:12:35,040

fader III save two hundred dollars get

187

00:12:41,210 --> 00:12:37,560

free shipping get three thunderstorms

188

00:12:43,910 --> 00:12:41,220

it's the only way to go all right links

189

00:12:45,949 --> 00:12:43,920

for everything that I do or in the video

190

00:12:49,009 --> 00:12:45,959

description box below it's all there the

191

00:12:50,990 --> 00:12:49,019

movies the TV the appearances our

192

00:12:53,590 --> 00:12:51,000

sponsors all of that stuff is right

193

00:12:56,150 --> 00:12:53,600

below click go visit stay up to date

194

00:12:59,150 --> 00:12:56,160

there you go all right follow me on

195

00:13:02,990 --> 00:12:59,160

Twitter at J churchradio

196

00:13:06,230 --> 00:13:03,000

and uh uh dude do do follow me on

197

00:13:07,550 --> 00:13:06,240

Twitter follow me on on uh Jay Church

198

00:13:09,350 --> 00:13:07,560

radio because

199

00:13:11,629 --> 00:13:09,360

I'm gonna get to the breaking news and

200

00:13:14,930 --> 00:13:11,639

I've got uh a very sad announcement

201  
00:13:18,110 --> 00:13:14,940  
today that I did uh today on Twitter and

202  
00:13:19,550 --> 00:13:18,120  
that is fade or not oh gee fade or not

203  
00:13:27,769 --> 00:13:19,560  
JT

204  
00:13:30,710 --> 00:13:27,779  
he's a great guy

205  
00:13:35,030 --> 00:13:30,720  
funny guy best phone calls

206  
00:13:38,269 --> 00:13:35,040  
you know and his sign off at the end you

207  
00:13:41,870 --> 00:13:38,279  
know and and he loved the fader knots

208  
00:13:46,610 --> 00:13:41,880  
and love this show and he he even called

209  
00:13:52,610 --> 00:13:50,150  
ah with that horn so yeah

210  
00:13:56,509 --> 00:13:52,620  
yeah he left his Earth and I will miss

211  
00:13:58,250 --> 00:13:56,519  
his calls oh Mrs horn sign off and uh

212  
00:14:00,889 --> 00:13:58,260  
and this show tonight is certainly

213  
00:14:02,990 --> 00:14:00,899

dedicated to JT

214

00:14:06,410 --> 00:14:03,000

um and I hope he's listening

215

00:14:09,590 --> 00:14:06,420

um his family uh reached out to me uh

216

00:14:11,569 --> 00:14:09,600

earlier today with the GoFundMe uh for

217

00:14:12,430 --> 00:14:11,579

funeral costs and cremation costs and

218

00:14:17,449 --> 00:14:12,440

stuff

219

00:14:19,790 --> 00:14:17,459

and uh when I signed on and uh made my

220

00:14:22,430 --> 00:14:19,800

donation was there it was a two thousand

221

00:14:25,009 --> 00:14:22,440

dollar GoFundMe it seems like not enough

222

00:14:27,710 --> 00:14:25,019

money but uh but that's what it was and

223

00:14:29,870 --> 00:14:27,720

his son had sent this to me it was forty

224

00:14:34,189 --> 00:14:29,880

five dollars at that time and so I

225

00:14:37,189 --> 00:14:34,199

posted it out there and we hit uh the

226

00:14:40,970 --> 00:14:37,199

2000 uh dollar Mark uh in just a few

227

00:14:44,269 --> 00:14:40,980

hours so thank you fader knots uh his

228

00:14:46,009 --> 00:14:44,279

family certainly appreciates it

229

00:14:49,250 --> 00:14:46,019

um I've got the links out there for

230

00:14:50,509 --> 00:14:49,260

GoFundMe I can you go above two thousand

231

00:14:55,129 --> 00:14:50,519

dollars

232

00:14:59,269 --> 00:14:55,139

can you go above 2000 I I don't know uh

233

00:15:01,490 --> 00:14:59,279

the links are there and uh if if you can

234

00:15:04,189 --> 00:15:01,500

if you can uh you know you fade or not

235

00:15:07,490 --> 00:15:04,199

out there you you understand what JT was

236

00:15:09,949 --> 00:15:07,500

all about he had just retired

237

00:15:12,650 --> 00:15:09,959

went to go work for the church

238

00:15:16,730 --> 00:15:12,660

been Trucking for what 40 45 years

239

00:15:19,970 --> 00:15:16,740

driving a truck and just retired and uh

240

00:15:21,710 --> 00:15:19,980

wow wow we're gonna miss you JT I hope

241

00:15:24,110 --> 00:15:21,720

you're listening right now so the

242

00:15:26,569 --> 00:15:24,120

GoFundMe links are still up but again

243

00:15:29,150 --> 00:15:26,579

thank you we we hit that Mark we hit it

244

00:15:31,009 --> 00:15:29,160

we hit it really quick and uh I want to

245

00:15:34,610 --> 00:15:31,019

thank all of you fading us that uh major

246

00:15:37,189 --> 00:15:34,620

donations all right let's carry on with

247

00:15:40,129 --> 00:15:37,199

the breaking news and you know JT tell

248

00:15:42,889 --> 00:15:40,139

you man Show Must Go On Church don't be

249

00:15:46,189 --> 00:15:42,899

sad let's go all right

250

00:15:48,710 --> 00:15:46,199

so check this out tonight

251  
00:15:52,670 --> 00:15:48,720  
in honor of JT

252  
00:15:56,150 --> 00:15:52,680  
one of the must-see astronomy events of

253  
00:15:58,610 --> 00:15:56,160  
the summer will soon unfold in the

254  
00:16:00,889 --> 00:15:58,620  
heavens as part of an astronomical

255  
00:16:02,210 --> 00:16:00,899  
double header all of it going down

256  
00:16:04,189 --> 00:16:02,220  
tonight

257  
00:16:07,310 --> 00:16:04,199  
right after the show

258  
00:16:10,910 --> 00:16:07,320  
the perseid meteor shower will peak

259  
00:16:15,170 --> 00:16:10,920  
tonight Thursday August 11th into the

260  
00:16:17,090 --> 00:16:15,180  
early hours of Friday August 12th but it

261  
00:16:20,689 --> 00:16:17,100  
has been active for weeks and I have

262  
00:16:22,370 --> 00:16:20,699  
seen some amazing action uh over the

263  
00:16:25,550 --> 00:16:22,380

last couple of weeks skywatchers have

264

00:16:28,189 --> 00:16:25,560

spotted some uh some action back in Late

265

00:16:30,530 --> 00:16:28,199

July I did the opening nights of August

266

00:16:34,509 --> 00:16:30,540

and the meteor activity will continue to

267

00:16:37,670 --> 00:16:34,519

increase leading up to everything

268

00:16:40,490 --> 00:16:37,680

this evening couple nights ago

269

00:16:43,090 --> 00:16:40,500

I was out uh on the back patio

270

00:16:46,670 --> 00:16:43,100

and got out the night vision

271

00:16:49,009 --> 00:16:46,680

and you know and I'm by myself

272

00:16:50,930 --> 00:16:49,019

I just fired him up and I just look you

273

00:16:53,449 --> 00:16:50,940

know I when I fire him up I go straight

274

00:16:55,249 --> 00:16:53,459

to 12 o'clock

275

00:16:58,610 --> 00:16:55,259

that's the first thing I do and

276

00:17:02,449 --> 00:16:58,620

all the way across the sky

277

00:17:06,230 --> 00:17:02,459

the all the way from behind me to the

278

00:17:07,970 --> 00:17:06,240

a giant sparkling

279

00:17:10,010 --> 00:17:07,980

flaming

280

00:17:11,929 --> 00:17:10,020

whatever you want to call it

281

00:17:13,069 --> 00:17:11,939

you know it's a shooting star ah man

282

00:17:15,289 --> 00:17:13,079

that was something entering our

283

00:17:18,110 --> 00:17:15,299

atmosphere but it was crazy and it was

284

00:17:20,630 --> 00:17:18,120

immediate uh that was it by the way I

285

00:17:22,429 --> 00:17:20,640

didn't see another one we just set that

286

00:17:24,350 --> 00:17:22,439

one instant but uh tonight it's going to

287

00:17:26,510 --> 00:17:24,360

light up I've been seeing him you know

288

00:17:28,789 --> 00:17:26,520

every single night uh and some of them

289

00:17:30,590 --> 00:17:28,799

ginormous and also they've been

290

00:17:32,630 --> 00:17:30,600

crisscrossing you would think they'd

291

00:17:34,010 --> 00:17:32,640

come in at the same angle you know but

292

00:17:36,710 --> 00:17:34,020

they don't

293

00:17:40,010 --> 00:17:36,720

it's it and it's not the same spot in

294

00:17:43,250 --> 00:17:40,020

the sky strange strange all right

295

00:17:46,850 --> 00:17:43,260

North Korea's leader

296

00:17:49,250 --> 00:17:46,860

fell ill with a high fever during the

297

00:17:53,630 --> 00:17:49,260

country's battle against covid his

298

00:17:57,169 --> 00:17:53,640

sister has revealed in his speech

299

00:17:59,210 --> 00:17:57,179

Kim Kinda hot gave the first indication

300

00:18:01,970 --> 00:17:59,220

that her brother was personally affected

301  
00:18:05,810 --> 00:18:01,980  
by the coronavirus outbreak the leader

302  
00:18:08,990 --> 00:18:05,820  
was and she says quote severely ill from

303  
00:18:11,630 --> 00:18:09,000  
high fever and he could not lie down

304  
00:18:15,590 --> 00:18:11,640  
even for a second while thinking only of

305  
00:18:18,350 --> 00:18:15,600  
the responsibility for the people she

306  
00:18:21,529 --> 00:18:18,360  
told a cheering crowd in Pyongyang on

307  
00:18:24,490 --> 00:18:21,539  
Wednesday all of this according to their

308  
00:18:28,010 --> 00:18:24,500  
official state media Kim Kinda hot

309  
00:18:30,430 --> 00:18:28,020  
blamed South Korea for spreading covid

310  
00:18:32,630 --> 00:18:30,440  
into North Korea

311  
00:18:35,690 --> 00:18:32,640  
via are you ready

312  
00:18:39,049 --> 00:18:35,700  
Auntie Pyongyang leaflets that's right

313  
00:18:41,870 --> 00:18:39,059

the leaflets were covered in covid

314

00:18:44,570 --> 00:18:41,880

according to her the north has recorded

315

00:18:46,909 --> 00:18:44,580

nearly 4.8 million fever cases since the

316

00:18:51,289 --> 00:18:46,919

outbreak was first disclosed on May 12th

317

00:18:55,190 --> 00:18:51,299

but had reported only 74 deaths

318

00:18:59,090 --> 00:18:55,200

as of the end of July Kim fatty fat

319

00:19:01,610 --> 00:18:59,100

himself declared and I quote a shining

320

00:19:03,110 --> 00:19:01,620

Victory and quote over the covid

321

00:19:05,270 --> 00:19:03,120

outbreak

322

00:19:08,510 --> 00:19:05,280

the Pentagon is speaking out against

323

00:19:10,970 --> 00:19:08,520

Russia's launch of a spy satellite

324

00:19:13,730 --> 00:19:10,980

believed to be shadowing one of its

325

00:19:16,310 --> 00:19:13,740

American counterparts closely in the

326

00:19:19,730 --> 00:19:16,320

same orbit now check this out

327

00:19:24,470 --> 00:19:19,740

the Russian satellite known as cosmos

328

00:19:26,510 --> 00:19:24,480

for the K Cosmos 2558 launched on August

329

00:19:29,270 --> 00:19:26,520

1st and appears to have been placed in

330

00:19:31,850 --> 00:19:29,280

nearly the same orbit as a classified

331

00:19:34,190 --> 00:19:31,860

American reconnaissance satellite that

332

00:19:36,470 --> 00:19:34,200

launched on February 2nd

333

00:19:39,710 --> 00:19:36,480

according to the netherlands-based

334

00:19:44,330 --> 00:19:39,720

satellite tracker Marco langbrook as of

335

00:19:46,789 --> 00:19:44,340

August 2nd Cosmos 2558 is mirroring the

336

00:19:50,810 --> 00:19:46,799

American satellite's orbit with the

337

00:19:54,590 --> 00:19:50,820

difference of just .04 degrees and a

338

00:19:58,190 --> 00:19:54,600

separation of just 37 miles

339

00:20:02,289 --> 00:19:58,200

Cosmos 2558 with a k

340

00:20:05,450 --> 00:20:02,299

is an inspector satellite

341

00:20:08,210 --> 00:20:05,460

inspector satellite which Maneuvers

342

00:20:09,830 --> 00:20:08,220

close to other spacecraft other Russian

343

00:20:12,110 --> 00:20:09,840

satellites have been observed in the

344

00:20:15,049 --> 00:20:12,120

past is playing the same uh behaviors

345

00:20:17,210 --> 00:20:15,059

and the mission and capabilities of the

346

00:20:21,830 --> 00:20:17,220

American satellite being stalked by

347

00:20:25,010 --> 00:20:21,840

Cosmos with the k2558 are not known but

348

00:20:28,370 --> 00:20:25,020

it is believed to be collecting imagery

349

00:20:31,190 --> 00:20:28,380

intelligence of Putin's super Yachts

350

00:20:33,590 --> 00:20:31,200

that have bowling alleys

351  
00:20:36,710 --> 00:20:33,600  
I just report the news the Federal

352  
00:20:40,909 --> 00:20:36,720  
Communications Commission announced this

353  
00:20:43,789 --> 00:20:40,919  
week that Elon Musk space Venture won't

354  
00:20:47,289 --> 00:20:43,799  
receive almost 900 million dollars in

355  
00:20:50,450 --> 00:20:47,299  
promised subsidies for its starlink

356  
00:20:53,750 --> 00:20:50,460  
satellite internet business

357  
00:20:56,270 --> 00:20:53,760  
the federal regulator the FCC was

358  
00:20:58,490 --> 00:20:56,280  
counting on SpaceX to get its high-speed

359  
00:21:02,270 --> 00:20:58,500  
internet service up and running across

360  
00:21:04,669 --> 00:21:02,280  
Rural America but the FCC said the

361  
00:21:08,090 --> 00:21:04,679  
company has failed to demonstrate that

362  
00:21:10,730 --> 00:21:08,100  
it could deliver on their promises

363  
00:21:13,970 --> 00:21:10,740

Elon was supposed to deliver service to

364

00:21:16,909 --> 00:21:13,980

at least uh six seven hundred thousand

365

00:21:17,750 --> 00:21:16,919

homes in Rural America it didn't pull it

366

00:21:21,289 --> 00:21:17,760

off

367

00:21:23,350 --> 00:21:21,299

all right well Amazon man it's always

368

00:21:26,270 --> 00:21:23,360

these

369

00:21:27,230 --> 00:21:26,280

corporations in the news who runs the

370

00:21:29,750 --> 00:21:27,240

world

371

00:21:33,169 --> 00:21:29,760

right is it corporations

372

00:21:35,870 --> 00:21:33,179

it ain't us right

373

00:21:38,289 --> 00:21:35,880

it's not the preso dent it's

374

00:21:41,390 --> 00:21:38,299

corporations Amazon announced yesterday

375

00:21:44,330 --> 00:21:41,400

that more than okay now this is what I

376

00:21:50,090 --> 00:21:47,409

um I need you to listen

377

00:21:52,909 --> 00:21:50,100

to every word

378

00:21:56,149 --> 00:21:52,919

do I have your attention

379

00:22:02,750 --> 00:21:56,159

okay are you focused focused right here

380

00:22:10,190 --> 00:22:06,230

Amazon announced yesterday

381

00:22:12,230 --> 00:22:10,200

that more than 65 Whole Food Markets

382

00:22:16,450 --> 00:22:12,240

across California

383

00:22:20,990 --> 00:22:16,460

will soon offer Amazon one

384

00:22:25,310 --> 00:22:21,000

a palm recognition software service

385

00:22:26,870 --> 00:22:25,320

that allows customers to pay by hovering

386

00:22:30,649 --> 00:22:26,880

their Palm

387

00:22:34,430 --> 00:22:30,659

over an Amazon one

388

00:22:39,770 --> 00:22:37,250

as a public service announcement

389

00:22:42,169 --> 00:22:39,780

I'm going to repeat this Amazon

390

00:22:44,029 --> 00:22:42,179

announced yesterday that more than 65

391

00:22:47,029 --> 00:22:44,039

Whole Food Markets across California

392

00:22:48,890 --> 00:22:47,039

will soon offer Amazon one a palm

393

00:22:52,130 --> 00:22:48,900

recognition service that allows

394

00:22:55,909 --> 00:22:52,140

customers to pay by hovering their Palm

395

00:22:59,090 --> 00:22:55,919

over an Amazon one device at checkout

396

00:23:03,110 --> 00:22:59,100

in the company's first broad rollout a

397

00:23:05,149 --> 00:23:03,120

success which they're calling successful

398

00:23:08,029 --> 00:23:05,159

um uh those launches were in Seattle

399

00:23:10,070 --> 00:23:08,039

we're in Austin and certain stores in

400

00:23:14,149 --> 00:23:10,080

Los Angeles and New York the service

401  
00:23:16,850 --> 00:23:14,159  
became available Tuesday of this week at

402  
00:23:20,330 --> 00:23:16,860  
three local Whole Foods locations one in

403  
00:23:22,669 --> 00:23:20,340  
Malibu and two in Santa Monica Amazon

404  
00:23:26,630 --> 00:23:22,679  
plans to expand the service in the

405  
00:23:29,029 --> 00:23:26,640  
coming weeks to 62 other Whole Foods

406  
00:23:32,930 --> 00:23:29,039  
Markets in Los Angeles in Orange County

407  
00:23:37,490 --> 00:23:32,940  
San Francisco Bay Sacramento and Santa

408  
00:23:39,610 --> 00:23:37,500  
Cruz Amazon one has also been integrated

409  
00:23:44,029 --> 00:23:39,620  
alongside the company's

410  
00:23:48,230 --> 00:23:44,039  
just walk out technology at several

411  
00:23:50,269 --> 00:23:48,240  
Amazon fresh grocery stores including an

412  
00:23:52,090 --> 00:23:50,279  
Encino store right down the street that

413  
00:23:56,810 --> 00:23:52,100

opened last month

414

00:24:00,649 --> 00:23:56,820

customers who use just walk out

415

00:24:03,769 --> 00:24:00,659

right they enter the store by scanning

416

00:24:07,730 --> 00:24:03,779

the in-store QR code in their Amazon app

417

00:24:10,070 --> 00:24:07,740

or scan their palms

418

00:24:13,490 --> 00:24:10,080

once inside

419

00:24:16,130 --> 00:24:13,500

anything they take off this shelf is

420

00:24:19,730 --> 00:24:16,140

automatically added to a virtual card

421

00:24:23,390 --> 00:24:19,740

and anything a customer puts back

422

00:24:26,390 --> 00:24:23,400

is taken out of that virtual cart when

423

00:24:28,970 --> 00:24:26,400

they are finished shopping they simply

424

00:24:32,570 --> 00:24:28,980

scan their Palm

425

00:24:36,230 --> 00:24:32,580

and exit the store

426  
00:24:38,590 --> 00:24:36,240  
the technology works with the help of

427  
00:24:43,610 --> 00:24:38,600  
get this

428  
00:24:45,710 --> 00:24:43,620  
hundreds of cameras in the store

429  
00:24:48,409 --> 00:24:45,720  
weight gauges

430  
00:24:50,750 --> 00:24:48,419  
and scanners that monitor what a

431  
00:24:53,330 --> 00:24:50,760  
customer removes from the shelves and

432  
00:24:55,370 --> 00:24:53,340  
puts into their carts

433  
00:24:58,430 --> 00:24:55,380  
this my friends

434  
00:25:01,190 --> 00:24:58,440  
I'm just gonna leave right there

435  
00:25:03,649 --> 00:25:01,200  
let's get this show cracking on this day

436  
00:25:07,370 --> 00:25:03,659  
in history 1972

437  
00:25:09,769 --> 00:25:07,380  
the last U.S ground combat unit in South

438  
00:25:12,649 --> 00:25:09,779

Vietnam the Third Battalion 21st

439

00:25:15,409 --> 00:25:12,659

infantry departs for the United States

440

00:25:18,409 --> 00:25:15,419

the unit had been guarding the U.S Air

441

00:25:20,149 --> 00:25:18,419

Base at Danang

442

00:25:23,510 --> 00:25:20,159

fader fact

443

00:25:29,049 --> 00:25:25,549

here we go

444

00:25:32,590 --> 00:25:29,059

Arnold Potter

445

00:25:35,149 --> 00:25:32,600

1804-1872 a schismatic

446

00:25:38,029 --> 00:25:35,159

Latter-Day Saint leader

447

00:25:40,250 --> 00:25:38,039

claim the spirit of Jesus Christ entered

448

00:25:42,409 --> 00:25:40,260

into his body and he became

449

00:25:45,890 --> 00:25:42,419

Potter Christ

450

00:25:50,029 --> 00:25:45,900

son of the Living God

451  
00:25:53,750 --> 00:25:50,039  
he died in an attempt to ascend into

452  
00:25:56,269 --> 00:25:53,760  
Heaven by jumping off a cliff

453  
00:25:58,549 --> 00:25:56,279  
his body was later retrieved and buried

454  
00:26:00,169 --> 00:25:58,559  
by his followers they waited around for

455  
00:26:02,930 --> 00:26:00,179  
weeks but

456  
00:26:06,350 --> 00:26:02,940  
there was no Resurrection

457  
00:26:09,649 --> 00:26:07,250  
thank you

458  
00:26:11,630 --> 00:26:09,659  
is your fader fact

459  
00:26:14,510 --> 00:26:11,640  
it's vetted

460  
00:26:20,510 --> 00:26:14,520  
tonight is fader night it's open lines

461  
00:26:27,470 --> 00:26:24,590  
and uh this Show's dedicated to uh JT JT

462  
00:26:31,490 --> 00:26:27,480  
Tucker out of uh Indianapolis

463  
00:26:34,190 --> 00:26:31,500

JT from Indy Hong Kong

464

00:26:36,470 --> 00:26:34,200

there you go man I was bummed today just

465

00:26:40,490 --> 00:26:36,480

a bummer

466

00:26:44,390 --> 00:26:40,500

I mean I I remember uh you know I knew

467

00:26:46,010 --> 00:26:44,400

JT's phone number right and and so I

468

00:26:47,810 --> 00:26:46,020

would see his calls come in I would put

469

00:26:51,289 --> 00:26:47,820

him in the front of the line yes I do

470

00:26:52,970 --> 00:26:51,299

that once in a while I do I I generally

471

00:26:54,830 --> 00:26:52,980

just take the calls in because they're

472

00:26:56,750 --> 00:26:54,840

time stamped and I can see how long

473

00:26:58,390 --> 00:26:56,760

people are on hold and I just that's the

474

00:27:01,490 --> 00:26:58,400

way that I do that it's the right

475

00:27:04,909 --> 00:27:01,500

through uh prudent fresh

476  
00:27:06,710 --> 00:27:04,919  
thing to do right but now with JT man I

477  
00:27:11,330 --> 00:27:06,720  
put JT to the front of the line and uh

478  
00:27:14,210 --> 00:27:11,340  
so this was um many years ago and and

479  
00:27:16,190 --> 00:27:14,220  
I'm at coast and that Coast I have the

480  
00:27:18,169 --> 00:27:16,200  
the callers

481  
00:27:19,850 --> 00:27:18,179  
I have a list and names you know and

482  
00:27:23,029 --> 00:27:19,860  
people are answering my phones for me

483  
00:27:25,490 --> 00:27:23,039  
and and putting the names up and I'm at

484  
00:27:28,930 --> 00:27:25,500  
Kohl's you know going through the phone

485  
00:27:33,350 --> 00:27:28,940  
calls you know I look and it says

486  
00:27:37,789 --> 00:27:33,360  
JT from Indy I was a get out of here

487  
00:27:39,230 --> 00:27:37,799  
how did he get through on coast and I

488  
00:27:43,250 --> 00:27:39,240

just went straight to that phone call

489

00:27:45,470 --> 00:27:43,260

and he signed off honk honk it man man

490

00:27:49,549 --> 00:27:45,480

JT

491

00:27:52,190 --> 00:27:49,559

all right

492

00:27:54,049 --> 00:27:52,200

um I talked about oh River Moon coffee

493

00:27:57,289 --> 00:27:54,059

that's what I was going to mention River

494

00:28:01,909 --> 00:27:57,299

Moon River moonwellness.com Fade to

495

00:28:06,649 --> 00:28:05,090

I talked about my time capsule

496

00:28:09,610 --> 00:28:06,659

yesterday

497

00:28:12,470 --> 00:28:09,620

uh the jewelry box

498

00:28:15,169 --> 00:28:12,480

and uh you know and and some of the

499

00:28:17,090 --> 00:28:15,179

things that were in it and so I didn't

500

00:28:18,950 --> 00:28:17,100

bring the whole jewelry box in I don't

501  
00:28:20,630 --> 00:28:18,960  
have enough room to place a jewelry box

502  
00:28:23,049 --> 00:28:20,640  
in front of me so I couldn't do that but

503  
00:28:26,450 --> 00:28:23,059  
I grabbed some items out of there

504  
00:28:30,169 --> 00:28:26,460  
and uh you know I just wanted to share

505  
00:28:32,450 --> 00:28:30,179  
them with you but nothing nothing crazy

506  
00:28:35,570 --> 00:28:32,460  
and but for me I just thought you know

507  
00:28:40,490 --> 00:28:35,580  
this this is a time this is a time

508  
00:28:42,470 --> 00:28:40,500  
capsule item right and so

509  
00:28:45,889 --> 00:28:42,480  
um well I'm just gonna do this before

510  
00:28:48,529 --> 00:28:45,899  
the break because I talked about these

511  
00:28:51,529 --> 00:28:48,539  
these tie chains

512  
00:28:53,450 --> 00:28:51,539  
and I haven't seen anybody wear a tight

513  
00:28:55,010 --> 00:28:53,460

this is the Tie chain I was talking

514

00:28:56,690 --> 00:28:55,020

about remember I said it was like a coat

515

00:28:59,450 --> 00:28:56,700

hanger right and you hang it on your

516

00:29:01,610 --> 00:28:59,460

button and then you put that that's the

517

00:29:03,529 --> 00:29:01,620

I have two of these there's a gold one

518

00:29:06,830 --> 00:29:03,539

and a silver one

519

00:29:10,370 --> 00:29:06,840

and these came and went in and out of

520

00:29:13,549 --> 00:29:10,380

fashion in like 1992-93

521

00:29:16,510 --> 00:29:13,559

and uh and I'm sure I've got pictures of

522

00:29:20,570 --> 00:29:19,730

but look at these now here's here's the

523

00:29:23,690 --> 00:29:20,580

thing

524

00:29:26,090 --> 00:29:23,700

you know you most most of you have never

525

00:29:29,870 --> 00:29:26,100

seen these and I get that you have no

526

00:29:32,450 --> 00:29:29,880

clue what I'm holding up right here but

527

00:29:36,169 --> 00:29:32,460

are these antiques now if they're 30

528

00:29:38,029 --> 00:29:36,179

years old aren't these uh you know

529

00:29:39,769 --> 00:29:38,039

these I should be on the Antiques Road

530

00:29:43,370 --> 00:29:39,779

Show

531

00:29:46,310 --> 00:29:43,380

on PBS so what have you got for us today

532

00:29:49,010 --> 00:29:46,320

Mr church I've got these

533

00:29:51,230 --> 00:29:49,020

tie chains they're 30 years old from

534

00:29:53,630 --> 00:29:51,240

Men's Warehouse

535

00:29:58,310 --> 00:29:53,640

I got two of them brand new condition

536

00:30:02,990 --> 00:29:59,690

and that's

537

00:30:05,810 --> 00:30:03,000

that's crazy you know and so in a time

538

00:30:08,389 --> 00:30:05,820

capsule okay so check this out

539

00:30:11,870 --> 00:30:08,399

that's where my Twisted Brain goes Time

540

00:30:13,370 --> 00:30:11,880

Capsule you know in the you know a can

541

00:30:14,750 --> 00:30:13,380

and you drop your stuff in it and you

542

00:30:17,690 --> 00:30:14,760

put it in the foundation of a building

543

00:30:20,029 --> 00:30:17,700

and you know 200 years from now they

544

00:30:21,830 --> 00:30:20,039

open it up and they see you know what

545

00:30:24,049 --> 00:30:21,840

Society was like and what was going on

546

00:30:24,830 --> 00:30:24,059

200 years before what if they pull these

547

00:30:28,190 --> 00:30:24,840

out

548

00:30:32,870 --> 00:30:28,200

right 200 years from now

549

00:30:37,549 --> 00:30:35,450

man this was a technically Advanced

550

00:30:41,289 --> 00:30:37,559

situation

551  
00:30:45,289 --> 00:30:41,299  
these must be some type of biometric

552  
00:30:47,269 --> 00:30:45,299  
brain reading scanning devices we have

553  
00:30:48,430 --> 00:30:47,279  
to figure out how these work the

554  
00:30:53,149 --> 00:30:48,440  
molecular

555  
00:30:56,149 --> 00:30:53,159  
composition of the metals it looks

556  
00:30:57,289 --> 00:30:56,159  
so Advanced for its time

557  
00:31:00,049 --> 00:30:57,299  
thank you

558  
00:31:01,850 --> 00:31:00,059  
I'm just saying this is Fade to Black I

559  
00:31:04,190 --> 00:31:01,860  
am your host Jimmy church tonight it is

560  
00:31:05,149 --> 00:31:04,200  
fader night it's open lines all night

561  
00:31:07,630 --> 00:31:05,159  
long

562  
00:31:14,110 --> 00:31:07,640  
the numbers are

563  
00:31:19,490 --> 00:31:17,450

323-275-9695 this is Fade to Black I am

564

00:31:20,930 --> 00:31:19,500

your host Jimmy church I'm going to take

565

00:31:23,149 --> 00:31:20,940

a quick break and I'll be right back

566

00:31:26,590 --> 00:31:23,159

with your phone calls because it's

567

00:31:31,210 --> 00:31:26,600

Thursday and it's fader night

568

00:31:40,130 --> 00:31:33,169

323-275-9695 I'll be right back after

569

00:31:40,140 --> 00:31:45,950

foreign

570

00:31:51,590 --> 00:31:51,000

[Music]

571

00:32:17,529 --> 00:31:51,600

[Applause]

572

00:32:22,610 --> 00:32:20,450

this is Nicole Church daughter of you

573

00:32:24,950 --> 00:32:22,620

know who and you're listening to fade to

574

00:32:27,950 --> 00:32:24,960

black on jimmychurchradio.com and The

575

00:32:37,669 --> 00:32:30,350

you're listening to Jimmy church and

576  
00:32:44,049 --> 00:32:40,610  
you're listening to Jimmy Church Fade to

577  
00:32:53,090 --> 00:32:47,029  
fate to Black will now pause for alien

578  
00:32:58,190 --> 00:32:55,370  
when you take the beans from Central

579  
00:33:00,649 --> 00:32:58,200  
America with dashes of Indonesian and

580  
00:33:03,649 --> 00:33:00,659  
African mixed in and then roasted to the

581  
00:33:07,009 --> 00:33:03,659  
dark side of Fate to Black you create

582  
00:33:09,710 --> 00:33:07,019  
the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

583  
00:33:12,950 --> 00:33:09,720  
the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

584  
00:33:15,529 --> 00:33:12,960  
coffee yes River Moon's darkest

585  
00:33:18,110 --> 00:33:15,539  
customized roast was created for the

586  
00:33:20,750 --> 00:33:18,120  
love of Fade to Black

587  
00:33:23,389 --> 00:33:20,760  
Alchemy of masterful roasting and

588  
00:33:26,930 --> 00:33:23,399

smoking the beans is in every sip of

589

00:33:29,690 --> 00:33:26,940

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

590

00:33:31,970 --> 00:33:29,700

coffee doc deep with distinct

591

00:33:34,909 --> 00:33:31,980

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

592

00:33:37,310 --> 00:33:34,919

like the bunker leaning further into the

593

00:33:40,490 --> 00:33:37,320

darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

594

00:33:42,409 --> 00:33:40,500

blend from River Moon coffee just click

595

00:33:45,830 --> 00:33:42,419

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

596

00:33:48,780 --> 00:33:45,840

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

597

00:33:52,750 --> 00:33:48,790

off of your order today

598

00:33:58,730 --> 00:33:56,870

to Black make contact

599

00:34:01,730 --> 00:33:58,740

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

600

00:34:03,950 --> 00:34:01,740

and you can get our podcast for just two

601  
00:34:06,409 --> 00:34:03,960  
dollars per month all you have to do is

602  
00:34:08,930 --> 00:34:06,419  
click on the podcast Banner over at

603  
00:34:11,089 --> 00:34:08,940  
jimmychurchradio.com

604  
00:34:14,389 --> 00:34:11,099  
hello fadernauts Jimmy church here

605  
00:34:16,730 --> 00:34:14,399  
you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

606  
00:34:19,010 --> 00:34:16,740  
you can purify the air in your home and

607  
00:34:21,290 --> 00:34:19,020  
get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

608  
00:34:23,149 --> 00:34:21,300  
eliminate odors just like I do right

609  
00:34:25,849 --> 00:34:23,159  
here in the bunker the Eden Pier

610  
00:34:28,190 --> 00:34:25,859  
thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

611  
00:34:30,589 --> 00:34:28,200  
naturally sends out O3 molecules into

612  
00:34:32,810 --> 00:34:30,599  
the air which seek out odors and air

613  
00:34:35,210 --> 00:34:32,820

pollutants in your home and destroys

614

00:34:38,030 --> 00:34:35,220

them it's called a thunderstorm because

615

00:34:40,369 --> 00:34:38,040

it purifies the air just like after a

616

00:34:43,250 --> 00:34:40,379

thunderstorm and right now you can save

617

00:34:46,490 --> 00:34:43,260

200 on an Eden Pure thunderstorm three

618

00:34:48,770 --> 00:34:46,500

pack for whole home protection with this

619

00:34:51,409 --> 00:34:48,780

special offer you're getting three units

620

00:34:56,270 --> 00:34:51,419

for under two hundred dollars seriously

621

00:34:59,329 --> 00:34:56,280

go to [edengeardeals.com](http://edengeardeals.com) and use fader 3.

622

00:35:02,030 --> 00:34:59,339

shipping is free and it's easy just

623

00:35:05,569 --> 00:35:02,040

scroll down you'll see my name right

624

00:35:08,870 --> 00:35:05,579

there Jimmy Church click on it and get

625

00:35:11,990 --> 00:35:08,880

your deal today that's Eden peer deals

626  
00:35:17,810 --> 00:35:14,089  
you have an interest in the Paranormal

627  
00:35:20,089 --> 00:35:17,820  
then you'll love the unexnetwork.com the

628  
00:35:22,490 --> 00:35:20,099  
ax is your streaming audio and video for

629  
00:35:26,270 --> 00:35:22,500  
everything Supernatural strange and

630  
00:35:28,310 --> 00:35:26,280  
mysterious like UFOs Bigfoot ghost and

631  
00:35:31,430 --> 00:35:28,320  
so much more from hosts like Jimmy

632  
00:35:33,430 --> 00:35:31,440  
Church Whitley strieber Micah Hanks and

633  
00:35:35,990 --> 00:35:33,440  
Christina Gomez visit the

634  
00:35:38,030 --> 00:35:36,000  
unexnetwork.com show page for a complete

635  
00:35:40,430 --> 00:35:38,040  
list of all the Paranormal programs

636  
00:35:43,670 --> 00:35:40,440  
you'll find on the ax be sure to follow

637  
00:35:46,069 --> 00:35:43,680  
us on Twitter for updates at kunxdb

638  
00:35:49,069 --> 00:35:46,079

follow our Facebook group on X Network

639

00:35:53,180 --> 00:35:49,079

hide the podcast on Spotify I heart

640

00:35:56,210 --> 00:35:53,190

Audible and apple podcast it's time

641

00:35:57,290 --> 00:35:56,220

[Music]

642

00:36:07,310 --> 00:35:57,300

things

643

00:36:13,310 --> 00:36:10,970

radio show on the game changer Radio

644

00:36:15,470 --> 00:36:13,320

Network

645

00:36:16,490 --> 00:36:15,480

guys this is Rob Reiner from Anvil and

646

00:36:22,010 --> 00:36:16,500

you're listening to Jimmy

647

00:36:22,020 --> 00:36:36,470

[Music]

648

00:36:36,480 --> 00:36:43,750

foreign

649

00:36:47,270 --> 00:36:45,829

Welcome Back Fade to Black I'm your

650

00:36:49,550 --> 00:36:47,280

assuming Church

651  
00:36:51,670 --> 00:36:49,560  
Thursday night fader night open lines

652  
00:36:53,810 --> 00:36:51,680  
all night long

653  
00:36:56,150 --> 00:36:53,820  
all right

654  
00:36:59,089 --> 00:36:56,160  
you know the numbers eight one eight

655  
00:37:01,990 --> 00:36:59,099  
nine two one six nine two nine or three

656  
00:37:05,690 --> 00:37:02,000  
two three two seven five

657  
00:37:08,810 --> 00:37:05,700  
six nine five it's your calls your

658  
00:37:11,270 --> 00:37:08,820  
conversation UFOs time travel conspiracy

659  
00:37:14,349 --> 00:37:11,280  
the Paranormal the supernatural lost

660  
00:37:17,450 --> 00:37:14,359  
history food guitars music movies

661  
00:37:19,609 --> 00:37:17,460  
popular culture whatever

662  
00:37:23,030 --> 00:37:19,619  
it's your night we're just gonna hang

663  
00:37:25,609 --> 00:37:23,040

out for the next uh uh two and a half

664

00:37:28,430 --> 00:37:25,619

hours right

665

00:37:30,770 --> 00:37:28,440

and get all of this done I love I love

666

00:37:34,550 --> 00:37:30,780

Thursday nights man they're absolutely

667

00:37:36,710 --> 00:37:34,560

wonderful and once again uh this Show's

668

00:37:41,750 --> 00:37:36,720

dedicated to JT of Indy

669

00:37:44,810 --> 00:37:41,760

and uh JT in Indy is

670

00:37:48,710 --> 00:37:44,820

what do you call it who is this

671

00:37:53,750 --> 00:37:48,720

oh Jimmy you know no I don't who

672

00:37:57,410 --> 00:37:53,760

it's JT Andy oh hey loved it man God I'm

673

00:38:01,430 --> 00:37:59,930

he was the absolute Bearer so what are

674

00:38:03,370 --> 00:38:01,440

you doing tonight delivering what what

675

00:38:07,069 --> 00:38:03,380

did he deliver

676

00:38:10,370 --> 00:38:07,079

it doesn't matter does him

677

00:38:13,630 --> 00:38:10,380

gonna miss that guy I'm gonna miss JT so

678

00:38:17,930 --> 00:38:13,640

uh anyway I I do want to thank everybody

679

00:38:21,470 --> 00:38:17,940

uh for uh their donations and and and

680

00:38:25,790 --> 00:38:21,480

everything else and uh

681

00:38:29,829 --> 00:38:25,800

uh okay now I've got something weird uh

682

00:38:34,550 --> 00:38:29,839

popping up here this

683

00:38:37,730 --> 00:38:34,560

is a strange looking

684

00:38:38,750 --> 00:38:37,740

I've got a new text thing popping up

685

00:38:42,170 --> 00:38:38,760

here

686

00:38:47,569 --> 00:38:42,180

and and I don't know what it is okay

687

00:38:50,170 --> 00:38:47,579

um let's see here let's uh do this

688

00:38:52,210 --> 00:38:50,180

and then let's

689

00:38:57,650 --> 00:38:52,220

do

690

00:39:00,530 --> 00:38:57,660

up here okay I think this is working

691

00:39:04,450 --> 00:39:00,540

correctly all right you see I never know

692

00:39:08,270 --> 00:39:04,460

I never know until uh things

693

00:39:11,329 --> 00:39:08,280

uh you know start to flow correctly

694

00:39:14,150 --> 00:39:11,339

I swear man it's like do you see what do

695

00:39:16,370 --> 00:39:14,160

you see do you see how that posted look

696

00:39:18,589 --> 00:39:16,380

look isn't that weird

697

00:39:22,190 --> 00:39:18,599

this is strange looking that is

698

00:39:23,150 --> 00:39:22,200

literally how my bottom window is down

699

00:39:28,730 --> 00:39:23,160

here

700

00:39:35,450 --> 00:39:31,849

what the hey

701  
00:39:36,470 --> 00:39:35,460  
I have no idea what that is okay all

702  
00:39:38,210 --> 00:39:36,480  
right

703  
00:39:40,490 --> 00:39:38,220  
you have to look in the chat to see what

704  
00:39:43,609 --> 00:39:40,500  
I'm talking about okay let's go let's go

705  
00:39:46,250 --> 00:39:43,619  
to the open lines let's see let's see am

706  
00:39:48,770 --> 00:39:46,260  
I even set up am I even ready to go see

707  
00:39:50,750 --> 00:39:48,780  
JT got me all turned around man

708  
00:39:52,010 --> 00:39:50,760  
I hope he's laughing right now let's see

709  
00:39:54,890 --> 00:39:52,020  
who's up first how are you live on faded

710  
00:39:54,900 --> 00:39:57,950  
you're live

711  
00:40:01,550 --> 00:39:59,810  
three

712  
00:40:04,490 --> 00:40:01,560  
two

713  
00:40:08,230 --> 00:40:04,500

you gotta be ready to go man

714

00:40:12,050 --> 00:40:08,240

okay let's see here

715

00:40:13,849 --> 00:40:12,060

uh can you hear me

716

00:40:17,270 --> 00:40:13,859

all right

717

00:40:20,450 --> 00:40:17,280

something is weird here okay that's got

718

00:40:23,089 --> 00:40:20,460

to be them so let's go to the next color

719

00:40:25,849 --> 00:40:23,099

let's see if it's let's see if it's uh

720

00:40:27,349 --> 00:40:25,859

the same drama

721

00:40:28,910 --> 00:40:27,359

hi you're live I'm faded black who's

722

00:40:31,430 --> 00:40:28,920

calling

723

00:40:33,950 --> 00:40:31,440

oh that is muted oh I got something

724

00:40:35,510 --> 00:40:33,960

muted here okay hold on for a second let

725

00:40:36,589 --> 00:40:35,520

me go to reset

726

00:40:38,990 --> 00:40:36,599

okay

727

00:40:42,829 --> 00:40:39,000

boom hi you're live on faded black who's

728

00:40:42,839 --> 00:40:52,870

oh you've got to be joking

729

00:40:58,550 --> 00:40:57,050

that's weird okay let's try this one

730

00:41:02,270 --> 00:40:58,560

hi you're live I'm faded black who's

731

00:41:06,950 --> 00:41:03,130

okay

732

00:41:12,050 --> 00:41:10,190

any signal coming in that's where it

733

00:41:15,309 --> 00:41:12,060

calls are live

734

00:41:20,930 --> 00:41:15,319

and I don't know

735

00:41:21,849 --> 00:41:20,940

why this is happening okay hold on for a

736

00:41:27,530 --> 00:41:21,859

second

737

00:41:30,050 --> 00:41:27,540

let's see this is correct yes this is

738

00:41:32,450 --> 00:41:30,060

correct yes

739

00:41:34,250 --> 00:41:32,460

okay

740

00:41:37,910 --> 00:41:34,260

there's no reason why you can't hear me

741

00:41:46,250 --> 00:41:43,130

I have no idea what is going on I have

742

00:41:48,829 --> 00:41:46,260

no idea what is going on hi you're live

743

00:41:52,250 --> 00:41:48,839

on faded block who's calling

744

00:41:54,829 --> 00:41:52,260

yeah I I don't know I don't know

745

00:41:57,770 --> 00:41:54,839

okay that's uh I don't know how many

746

00:42:03,770 --> 00:42:01,130

audio settings check okay so I'm going

747

00:42:07,430 --> 00:42:03,780

out but I don't have anybody coming in

748

00:42:14,390 --> 00:42:09,950

check check check check check

749

00:42:14,400 --> 00:42:17,930

can you hear me

750

00:42:17,940 --> 00:42:21,730

check check

751  
00:42:27,710 --> 00:42:26,569  
check can you hear me okay oh hold on a

752  
00:42:32,930 --> 00:42:27,720  
minute here

753  
00:42:38,270 --> 00:42:35,329  
check check

754  
00:42:41,210 --> 00:42:38,280  
okay this is

755  
00:42:46,670 --> 00:42:41,220  
this should be working can you hear me

756  
00:42:46,680 --> 00:42:50,930  
this is uh

757  
00:42:56,270 --> 00:42:53,390  
let's see check

758  
00:42:58,970 --> 00:42:56,280  
this is crazy

759  
00:43:04,609 --> 00:42:58,980  
I'm looking at it

760  
00:43:11,569 --> 00:43:07,970  
ah you've got to be joking

761  
00:43:15,290 --> 00:43:11,579  
you've got to be kidding me

762  
00:43:18,589 --> 00:43:15,300  
all right I'm gonna go see see there's

763  
00:43:20,569 --> 00:43:18,599

audio good night yes yeah

764

00:43:24,410 --> 00:43:20,579

I'm sorry

765

00:43:27,050 --> 00:43:24,420

okay this is weird this is weird

766

00:43:30,109 --> 00:43:27,060

okay I'm putting you on hold stay right

767

00:43:34,670 --> 00:43:30,119

there all right so there's one

768

00:43:37,790 --> 00:43:36,170

you're live on Fade to Black who's

769

00:43:40,609 --> 00:43:37,800

calling

770

00:43:42,470 --> 00:43:40,619

Doug from Montana ah

771

00:43:44,630 --> 00:43:42,480

I don't know what was going on Doug

772

00:43:48,890 --> 00:43:44,640

could you hear me

773

00:43:51,950 --> 00:43:48,900

I could not hear you at all yeah weird

774

00:43:55,250 --> 00:43:51,960

weird and I just started clicking

775

00:43:57,170 --> 00:43:55,260

through okay uh hey Doug stay right

776

00:43:58,970 --> 00:43:57,180

there for a second can you stay right

777

00:44:00,890 --> 00:43:58,980

there for me

778

00:44:02,270 --> 00:44:00,900

absolutely yeah stay right there I'm

779

00:44:07,550 --> 00:44:02,280

going to put John Hole don't go anywhere

780

00:44:12,589 --> 00:44:07,560

okay all right and uh so

781

00:44:13,849 --> 00:44:12,599

uh uh let me grab this call and hi

782

00:44:16,550 --> 00:44:13,859

you're live on Fade to Black who's

783

00:44:19,430 --> 00:44:16,560

calling oh

784

00:44:23,569 --> 00:44:19,440

okay so now

785

00:44:27,050 --> 00:44:23,579

this is this is Bizarro

786

00:44:31,030 --> 00:44:27,060

okay let's go back to

787

00:44:38,089 --> 00:44:34,970

all right Doug are you there

788

00:44:39,710 --> 00:44:38,099

I'm here Jimmy okay all right yeah I

789

00:44:41,510 --> 00:44:39,720

don't know man I don't know it was weird

790

00:44:45,349 --> 00:44:41,520

everything is being put on hold

791

00:44:49,849 --> 00:44:45,359

correctly and it's live radio right okay

792

00:44:51,230 --> 00:44:49,859

and uh it is just nuts to me to be like

793

00:44:53,329 --> 00:44:51,240

embarrassed

794

00:44:55,309 --> 00:44:53,339

um can you hear me now

795

00:44:57,470 --> 00:44:55,319

I can hear you just fine Jimmy okay you

796

00:44:59,630 --> 00:44:57,480

can hear me okay

797

00:45:02,930 --> 00:44:59,640

and we can hear you that's all that

798

00:45:04,870 --> 00:45:02,940

matters Doug that's that's all that

799

00:45:08,510 --> 00:45:04,880

matters

800

00:45:13,450 --> 00:45:08,520

ah see you know what this is

801

00:45:16,370 --> 00:45:13,460

this is JT this is JT from Indy well I

802

00:45:19,030 --> 00:45:16,380

wanted to uh send out my condolences to

803

00:45:23,390 --> 00:45:19,040

JT's family tonight yeah absolutely man

804

00:45:25,550 --> 00:45:23,400

I mean uh his his son the way he reached

805

00:45:29,450 --> 00:45:25,560

out to me today and first off I didn't

806

00:45:32,630 --> 00:45:29,460

know right and and I'm reading that and

807

00:45:33,890 --> 00:45:32,640

to have his son say you know in a

808

00:45:36,650 --> 00:45:33,900

private message

809

00:45:39,650 --> 00:45:36,660

I was like oh man

810

00:45:41,750 --> 00:45:39,660

you know and and so I hopefully they're

811

00:45:44,270 --> 00:45:41,760

listening right now and I hope that they

812

00:45:46,309 --> 00:45:44,280

are but uh for them or maybe they'll

813

00:45:48,530 --> 00:45:46,319

hear this show later

814

00:45:50,390 --> 00:45:48,540

um but for them to hear this from you

815

00:45:52,370 --> 00:45:50,400

and the rest of the fader knots that are

816

00:45:55,150 --> 00:45:52,380

going to be calling in tonight

817

00:45:57,950 --> 00:45:55,160

um it's gonna mean the world to them so

818

00:46:00,950 --> 00:45:57,960

well my dad was a truck driver for over

819

00:46:04,250 --> 00:46:00,960

50 years so it uh touches close to home

820

00:46:05,450 --> 00:46:04,260

you know truckers touch us all don't

821

00:46:11,630 --> 00:46:05,460

they

822

00:46:14,710 --> 00:46:11,640

drinking this River Moon coffee

823

00:46:18,470 --> 00:46:14,720

because of the trucker right

824

00:46:20,089 --> 00:46:18,480

there you go that's the truth man that's

825

00:46:23,870 --> 00:46:20,099

the truth the nation can't move without

826

00:46:28,130 --> 00:46:23,880

them nag can't live can't survive that's

827

00:46:31,010 --> 00:46:28,140

it that's it that's it okay the whole

828

00:46:33,710 --> 00:46:31,020

country runs on truckers for sure but

829

00:46:35,809 --> 00:46:33,720

Los Angeles specifically because of what

830

00:46:37,849 --> 00:46:35,819

we are you know in the middle of the

831

00:46:40,069 --> 00:46:37,859

desert or there's you know there's no

832

00:46:43,190 --> 00:46:40,079

water here there's nothing here there's

833

00:46:46,970 --> 00:46:43,200

no reason La should exist you can't grow

834

00:46:49,370 --> 00:46:46,980

nothing right the only reason La is here

835

00:46:52,370 --> 00:46:49,380

is Truckers

836

00:46:55,309 --> 00:46:52,380

dead man coming in on the fire freeway

837

00:46:57,349 --> 00:46:55,319

and coming in on the 10 with all of the

838

00:46:58,970 --> 00:46:57,359

food and everything that it's all

839

00:47:02,450 --> 00:46:58,980

because of truckers and that's the only

840

00:47:04,490 --> 00:47:02,460

reason La exists and that's a fact yeah

841

00:47:06,470 --> 00:47:04,500

many thanks to the men and women out

842

00:47:08,450 --> 00:47:06,480

there uh hauling free

843

00:47:10,790 --> 00:47:08,460

got that right and they're listening to

844

00:47:12,890 --> 00:47:10,800

me right now right they're listening to

845

00:47:16,510 --> 00:47:12,900

you and they're driving and they're

846

00:47:22,309 --> 00:47:20,089

Church speaking the truth and it's it is

847

00:47:25,490 --> 00:47:22,319

it is the truth and they're laughing

848

00:47:27,710 --> 00:47:25,500

right now because they know how right I

849

00:47:29,510 --> 00:47:27,720

am right now so thank you for that Doug

850

00:47:32,569 --> 00:47:29,520

what's on your mind tonight man

851

00:47:34,910 --> 00:47:32,579

hey Jimmy I just wanted to uh make a

852

00:47:37,549 --> 00:47:34,920

quick call and thank you for the Bigfoot

853

00:47:38,690 --> 00:47:37,559

uh Bigfoot shows this week really

854

00:47:40,670 --> 00:47:38,700

enjoyed it

855

00:47:48,230 --> 00:47:40,680

so much fun

856

00:47:51,589 --> 00:47:48,240

listen to three nights of Bigfoot and no

857

00:47:52,490 --> 00:47:51,599

matter how much coverage or or what you

858

00:47:55,870 --> 00:47:52,500

do

859

00:47:58,970 --> 00:47:55,880

you're just scratching the surface

860

00:48:02,690 --> 00:47:58,980

there's so much to cover

861

00:48:05,150 --> 00:48:02,700

and uh have you seen uh I'm gonna pull

862

00:48:06,950 --> 00:48:05,160

this up real quick because I I got the

863

00:48:09,670 --> 00:48:06,960

screener

864

00:48:15,770 --> 00:48:09,680

um sent to me today

865

00:48:18,710 --> 00:48:15,780

and it's right here it's called

866

00:48:21,589 --> 00:48:18,720

uh uh oh hold on for a second

867

00:48:24,530 --> 00:48:21,599

I'm opening up my email one at a time

868

00:48:28,190 --> 00:48:24,540

like a doofus and

869

00:48:31,730 --> 00:48:28,200

I think this is it right here assistant

870

00:48:33,109 --> 00:48:31,740

anyway it's the it's a new Bigfoot

871

00:48:36,710 --> 00:48:33,119

documentary

872

00:48:38,150 --> 00:48:36,720

and I'm gonna get the makers of this on

873

00:48:40,730 --> 00:48:38,160

the show

874

00:48:43,130 --> 00:48:40,740

and for some reason

875

00:48:44,750 --> 00:48:43,140

I don't have it in front of me okay it's

876

00:48:47,750 --> 00:48:44,760

it's the the

877

00:48:48,890 --> 00:48:47,760

The Wonder of Bigfoot is that is that

878

00:48:51,230 --> 00:48:48,900

what it's called

879

00:48:52,970 --> 00:48:51,240

ah

880

00:48:55,370 --> 00:48:52,980

is that from the wonderful world of

881

00:48:58,250 --> 00:48:55,380

Disney yeah yeah I know right well

882

00:49:00,049 --> 00:48:58,260

they've done UFOs why not why not uh why

883

00:49:04,730 --> 00:49:00,059

not Bigfoot

884

00:49:05,750 --> 00:49:04,740

um I don't see it here in front of me

885

00:49:08,990 --> 00:49:05,760

now

886

00:49:11,450 --> 00:49:09,000

so uh well I'll I'll find it everybody

887

00:49:13,970 --> 00:49:11,460

I'm not gonna search through my email

888

00:49:15,410 --> 00:49:13,980

um but uh yeah there's a new Bigfoot

889

00:49:17,450 --> 00:49:15,420

documentary and I was talking to Whitley

890

00:49:18,910 --> 00:49:17,460

streber uh tonight about 15 minutes

891

00:49:21,829 --> 00:49:18,920

before the show

892

00:49:25,549 --> 00:49:21,839

and uh and we started talking about

893

00:49:27,890 --> 00:49:25,559

Bigfoot right and he goes have you seen

894

00:49:30,230 --> 00:49:27,900

this documentary blah blah blah I said I

895

00:49:32,089 --> 00:49:30,240

just got sent the screener and he goes

896

00:49:33,470 --> 00:49:32,099

it's wonderful you need to check it out

897

00:49:37,130 --> 00:49:33,480

I said everybody's talking about this

898

00:49:38,630 --> 00:49:37,140

movie and so now right now so Whitley is

899

00:49:41,569 --> 00:49:38,640

telling me to watch it I get the

900

00:49:43,490 --> 00:49:41,579

screener sent to me today and and now I

901  
00:49:46,270 --> 00:49:43,500  
can't remember the name of it the glory

902  
00:49:47,870 --> 00:49:46,280  
of Bigfoot the something

903  
00:49:51,349 --> 00:49:47,880  
ah

904  
00:49:54,770 --> 00:49:53,089  
keep them coming Jimmy they're they're

905  
00:49:58,309 --> 00:49:54,780  
very enjoyable to listen to yeah

906  
00:50:00,890 --> 00:49:58,319  
absolutely okay let's see Bigfoot is

907  
00:50:03,710 --> 00:50:00,900  
popular okay

908  
00:50:07,870 --> 00:50:03,720  
no I need somebody to tell me what the

909  
00:50:11,569 --> 00:50:07,880  
name of that movie is it's a brand new

910  
00:50:15,349 --> 00:50:11,579  
Bigfoot documentary and it's the

911  
00:50:19,190 --> 00:50:15,359  
something something of Bigfoot

912  
00:50:21,109 --> 00:50:19,200  
it's it's something something okay I

913  
00:50:22,930 --> 00:50:21,119

don't see it I don't see it I've got to

914

00:50:27,890 --> 00:50:22,940

go through my email I get too much email

915

00:50:29,809 --> 00:50:27,900

but for you uh Doug when we you know do

916

00:50:32,750 --> 00:50:29,819

these shows on Bigfoot

917

00:50:34,970 --> 00:50:32,760

what is it that you think about first do

918

00:50:38,210 --> 00:50:34,980

you think about a sighting that you've

919

00:50:40,130 --> 00:50:38,220

had or that you want to or that you

920

00:50:42,230 --> 00:50:40,140

believe or that you don't believe or

921

00:50:44,329 --> 00:50:42,240

that you're Scott I mean what what Pops

922

00:50:46,670 --> 00:50:44,339

in your mind

923

00:50:49,730 --> 00:50:46,680

what Pops in my head is when I'm out in

924

00:50:51,950 --> 00:50:49,740

the woods we are not at the uh top of

925

00:50:54,049 --> 00:50:51,960

the food chain

926

00:50:56,089 --> 00:50:54,059

far from it you know

927

00:50:57,770 --> 00:50:56,099

yeah and there's there's more there's

928

00:50:59,630 --> 00:50:57,780

more to a story than what we know and I

929

00:51:01,730 --> 00:50:59,640

think the government has a lot to do

930

00:51:04,250 --> 00:51:01,740

with it and they're kind of unwilling to

931

00:51:06,349 --> 00:51:04,260

share what they know

932

00:51:07,130 --> 00:51:06,359

um but it's it's fascinating to listen

933

00:51:10,430 --> 00:51:07,140

to

934

00:51:13,030 --> 00:51:10,440

it is it is it is and there's something

935

00:51:16,370 --> 00:51:13,040

to it you know it

936

00:51:19,490 --> 00:51:16,380

is when

937

00:51:23,210 --> 00:51:19,500

when the big reveal happens

938

00:51:25,970 --> 00:51:23,220

right uh hold on for a second

939

00:51:27,470 --> 00:51:25,980

uh which

940

00:51:30,890 --> 00:51:27,480

uh

941

00:51:32,809 --> 00:51:30,900

Bill Bill you need to give me direct

942

00:51:36,230 --> 00:51:32,819

information

943

00:51:38,270 --> 00:51:36,240

you can't just I how am I going to click

944

00:51:40,730 --> 00:51:38,280

on look this is I'm going to show you

945

00:51:41,809 --> 00:51:40,740

this is what this is what bill just sent

946

00:51:43,309 --> 00:51:41,819

me

947

00:51:45,530 --> 00:51:43,319

right are you looking at your screen

948

00:51:47,329 --> 00:51:45,540

what am I supposed to do with that I

949

00:51:50,450 --> 00:51:47,339

can't click on that

950

00:51:53,510 --> 00:51:50,460

I can't do anything with that dude come

951  
00:51:55,790 --> 00:51:53,520  
on Bill just give me the name

952  
00:51:59,510 --> 00:51:55,800  
a flash of beauty

953  
00:52:01,849 --> 00:51:59,520  
called yes that's it

954  
00:52:03,470 --> 00:52:01,859  
that's it a flash of beauty thank you

955  
00:52:11,210 --> 00:52:03,480  
Stacy

956  
00:52:12,770 --> 00:52:11,220  
so uh I'm gonna check it out as soon as

957  
00:52:15,290 --> 00:52:12,780  
I can I hear it's just absolutely

958  
00:52:18,530 --> 00:52:15,300  
amazing I think it's amazing but here's

959  
00:52:21,829 --> 00:52:18,540  
an interesting title it is it is

960  
00:52:25,309 --> 00:52:21,839  
um but here's the thing and I know this

961  
00:52:28,790 --> 00:52:25,319  
I can feel this to my bone in my bones

962  
00:52:30,829 --> 00:52:28,800  
when it happens it's simply not going to

963  
00:52:32,809 --> 00:52:30,839

be what we think

964

00:52:37,510 --> 00:52:32,819

it's not

965

00:52:39,829 --> 00:52:37,520

think you could be right no no

966

00:52:41,990 --> 00:52:39,839

everybody's gonna everybody's gonna be

967

00:52:45,170 --> 00:52:42,000

wrong in the words of Giorgio sucolos

968

00:52:49,069 --> 00:52:45,180

right it's not going to be what we think

969

00:52:51,410 --> 00:52:49,079

it's not it's not and uh what if there

970

00:52:56,470 --> 00:52:51,420

is now somebody brought this up this

971

00:53:00,290 --> 00:52:56,480

week and and it really got me thinking

972

00:53:02,990 --> 00:53:00,300

with all of the

973

00:53:05,450 --> 00:53:03,000

the stories of giant Giants in America

974

00:53:07,130 --> 00:53:05,460

giants in the Bible you know uh

975

00:53:09,530 --> 00:53:07,140

skeletons being discovered the

976  
00:53:12,170 --> 00:53:09,540  
Smithsonian dumping boats into the you

977  
00:53:14,390 --> 00:53:12,180  
know dumping bones in the ocean

978  
00:53:16,250 --> 00:53:14,400  
um and you've and I told everybody about

979  
00:53:18,829 --> 00:53:16,260  
that pamphlet that I saw when I was a

980  
00:53:20,390 --> 00:53:18,839  
kid in fourth grade in Chicago at the

981  
00:53:22,609 --> 00:53:20,400  
Field museum where they had this like 10

982  
00:53:25,370 --> 00:53:22,619  
foot skeleton on the cover

983  
00:53:27,049 --> 00:53:25,380  
of uh you know this human skeleton and I

984  
00:53:29,290 --> 00:53:27,059  
wanted to go see that

985  
00:53:32,569 --> 00:53:29,300  
what if those are all

986  
00:53:35,450 --> 00:53:32,579  
Bigfoot bodies and skeletons

987  
00:53:37,609 --> 00:53:35,460  
right what if that's you know all of

988  
00:53:39,829 --> 00:53:37,619

these references in history what if

989

00:53:41,930 --> 00:53:39,839

they're all and like I said it may not

990

00:53:43,790 --> 00:53:41,940

be what we think

991

00:53:45,530 --> 00:53:43,800

what if the evidence has been in front

992

00:53:49,430 --> 00:53:45,540

of us the entire time and it's been

993

00:53:53,030 --> 00:53:50,569

why

994

00:53:56,210 --> 00:53:53,040

yeah exactly

995

00:54:00,349 --> 00:53:56,220

exactly why I mean what's the point in

996

00:54:02,690 --> 00:54:00,359

in in hiding our past

997

00:54:04,670 --> 00:54:02,700

what what's the point in that what what

998

00:54:09,410 --> 00:54:04,680

is it is it going to be something so

999

00:54:12,049 --> 00:54:09,420

extraordinary Doug that uh I mean where

1000

00:54:15,170 --> 00:54:12,059

where like everybody just loses their

1001  
00:54:16,970 --> 00:54:15,180  
minds not because they are they they

1002  
00:54:18,109 --> 00:54:16,980  
can't handle the truth but because maybe

1003  
00:54:20,089 --> 00:54:18,119  
the the

1004  
00:54:23,990 --> 00:54:20,099  
you know pretty pissed off

1005  
00:54:25,430 --> 00:54:24,000  
you know that what if I think

1006  
00:54:27,370 --> 00:54:25,440  
there's a lot of Truth to what you're

1007  
00:54:30,829 --> 00:54:27,380  
saying Jimmy a lot of Truth

1008  
00:54:32,589 --> 00:54:30,839  
you know what do you mean Atlantis is

1009  
00:54:35,750 --> 00:54:32,599  
real right

1010  
00:54:39,109 --> 00:54:35,760  
what do you mean you've been telling is

1011  
00:54:41,270 --> 00:54:39,119  
you know that was fantasy stuff made up

1012  
00:54:44,809 --> 00:54:41,280  
that people were crazy what do you mean

1013  
00:54:46,789 --> 00:54:44,819

you know and I think that that's what's

1014

00:54:48,950 --> 00:54:46,799

going to happen it's not that people are

1015

00:54:51,230 --> 00:54:48,960

going to go and lose their minds and go

1016

00:54:53,809 --> 00:54:51,240

crazy and insane and start walking into

1017

00:54:55,069 --> 00:54:53,819

walls because they they can't handle

1018

00:54:56,390 --> 00:54:55,079

something like no I don't think it's

1019

00:54:57,890 --> 00:54:56,400

going to be that

1020

00:54:59,870 --> 00:54:57,900

I think people are going to be pretty

1021

00:55:02,750 --> 00:54:59,880

pissed off

1022

00:55:05,390 --> 00:55:02,760

Jimmy hop in your Jeep come to Montana

1023

00:55:08,329 --> 00:55:05,400

and we'll look together yeah absolutely

1024

00:55:10,849 --> 00:55:08,339

Doug behave and be well and I'll see you

1025

00:55:12,910 --> 00:55:10,859

in Montana you're a rock star Jim no you

1026

00:55:15,890 --> 00:55:12,920

are and I thank you

1027

00:55:20,270 --> 00:55:15,900

that Fade to Black go back Lee tappy

1028

00:55:25,069 --> 00:55:20,280

thank you Doug Doug from Montana and uh

1029

00:55:27,589 --> 00:55:25,079

but yeah right what if it is just not

1030

00:55:31,250 --> 00:55:27,599

what we would expect I mean what if it

1031

00:55:32,870 --> 00:55:31,260

was the most mind-blowing thing ever in

1032

00:55:37,250 --> 00:55:32,880

the history of everything

1033

00:55:42,530 --> 00:55:41,150

uh you know 200 million people lived in

1034

00:55:46,069 --> 00:55:42,540

Antarctica

1035

00:55:47,990 --> 00:55:46,079

there's a city under the ice I mean what

1036

00:55:52,130 --> 00:55:48,000

if they said something like that you

1037

00:55:53,630 --> 00:55:52,140

know uh it it's it's 50 million years

1038

00:55:57,410 --> 00:55:53,640

old

1039

00:56:01,309 --> 00:55:57,420

and The Descendants are among us

1040

00:56:06,049 --> 00:56:01,319

I mean people would lose they would be

1041

00:56:08,510 --> 00:56:06,059

so upset and so angry

1042

00:56:10,609 --> 00:56:08,520

um and that's that's the thing that's

1043

00:56:14,510 --> 00:56:10,619

the thing and I and I'm constantly

1044

00:56:17,030 --> 00:56:14,520

talking about having to uh uh reprint

1045

00:56:18,589 --> 00:56:17,040

history books having to read print

1046

00:56:22,309 --> 00:56:18,599

history books you know what would happen

1047

00:56:24,170 --> 00:56:22,319

if we had to reprint history books well

1048

00:56:25,970 --> 00:56:24,180

think about that

1049

00:56:28,910 --> 00:56:25,980

right okay

1050

00:56:30,950 --> 00:56:28,920

all right

1051

00:56:33,289 --> 00:56:30,960

let's see who's up next hi you're live

1052

00:56:35,870 --> 00:56:33,299

on faded block who's calling

1053

00:56:39,289 --> 00:56:35,880

hi it's Jessica Rodriguez for Mass

1054

00:56:42,349 --> 00:56:39,299

apparently my new chat name is j-rod oh

1055

00:56:44,990 --> 00:56:42,359

yeah right I'm so sorry I'm so sorry

1056

00:56:48,049 --> 00:56:45,000

about hearing about your friend JT and

1057

00:56:52,750 --> 00:56:48,059

my sincere condolences go out to his

1058

00:56:58,549 --> 00:56:56,030

did you ever know how the family is did

1059

00:57:00,710 --> 00:56:58,559

you ever listen to any of his calls

1060

00:57:03,289 --> 00:57:00,720

this year

1061

00:57:05,450 --> 00:57:03,299

um I don't know if I had benefit or not

1062

00:57:09,109 --> 00:57:05,460

but I've heard of them like people talk

1063

00:57:12,109 --> 00:57:09,119

about him and you know the Hong Kong you

1064

00:57:13,430 --> 00:57:12,119

know I've heard those and I think but I

1065

00:57:15,349 --> 00:57:13,440

I don't know if I've ever heard his

1066

00:57:19,190 --> 00:57:15,359

calls I'd have to go back and listen to

1067

00:57:22,430 --> 00:57:19,200

him yeah he'd been uh uh an OG fade or

1068

00:57:25,730 --> 00:57:22,440

not for years and years and

1069

00:57:27,589 --> 00:57:25,740

um I mean he called in uh for a few

1070

00:57:30,890 --> 00:57:27,599

years there because you know he drove a

1071

00:57:33,349 --> 00:57:30,900

truck so he he listened to the show at

1072

00:57:35,450 --> 00:57:33,359

night and and call in and he did it over

1073

00:57:37,970 --> 00:57:35,460

on Coast to Coast too but I mean he

1074

00:57:40,609 --> 00:57:37,980

called him pretty much every week

1075

00:57:44,569 --> 00:57:40,619

um if he could

1076

00:57:48,049 --> 00:57:44,579

um so yeah the fader knots I mean

1077

00:57:51,670 --> 00:57:48,059

uh everybody uh everybody knew and loved

1078

00:57:54,530 --> 00:57:51,680

JT man he was he had the best calls ever

1079

00:57:58,309 --> 00:57:54,540

and uh I'm gonna miss him I'm gonna miss

1080

00:57:59,450 --> 00:57:58,319

him and I I did uh a couple of months

1081

00:58:02,510 --> 00:57:59,460

ago

1082

00:58:05,030 --> 00:58:02,520

um he had called in when he got his new

1083

00:58:08,450 --> 00:58:05,040

drum set I remember that and that wasn't

1084

00:58:10,789 --> 00:58:08,460

that long ago he retired became a pastor

1085

00:58:14,150 --> 00:58:10,799

at a church uh he was looking forward

1086

00:58:17,930 --> 00:58:14,160

and all this was just recent uh the I

1087

00:58:21,289 --> 00:58:17,940

don't know uh certainly every every

1088

00:58:25,990 --> 00:58:21,299

Thursday night and I probably have heard

1089

00:58:28,870 --> 00:58:26,000

him call in was it was JT from Indiana

1090

00:58:31,910 --> 00:58:28,880

JT in Indy

1091

00:58:33,890 --> 00:58:31,920

Envy what would he usually what would he

1092

00:58:36,170 --> 00:58:33,900

usually talk about oh you talked to him

1093

00:58:37,549 --> 00:58:36,180

and my deferred his shows now he talked

1094

00:58:40,069 --> 00:58:37,559

about whatever we were talking about

1095

00:58:42,890 --> 00:58:40,079

that week on the show so it didn't

1096

00:58:46,789 --> 00:58:42,900

matter if it was Egypt or ghosts or or

1097

00:58:50,930 --> 00:58:46,799

UFOs or conspiracies life after death it

1098

00:58:53,150 --> 00:58:50,940

didn't matter uh uh go back Lee tappy uh

1099

00:58:55,910 --> 00:58:53,160

he talked about all of those just

1100

00:58:58,250 --> 00:58:55,920

whatever we were uh discussing that week

1101

00:59:01,670 --> 00:58:58,260

and he'd bring up his points uh to it

1102

00:59:06,589 --> 00:59:01,680

all funny guy too funny

1103

00:59:08,870 --> 00:59:06,599

man man I just uh a tremendous heart I

1104

00:59:13,069 --> 00:59:08,880

think I do I think I do remember one or

1105

00:59:14,650 --> 00:59:13,079

two times that I did hear uh him call

1106

00:59:18,349 --> 00:59:14,660

yeah yeah

1107

00:59:20,390 --> 00:59:18,359

now that you say in from Indy JT from

1108

00:59:22,130 --> 00:59:20,400

Indy like that rang a bell and then he

1109

00:59:24,470 --> 00:59:22,140

started saying like he talked about the

1110

00:59:27,230 --> 00:59:24,480

subject of what we were talking about he

1111

00:59:28,530 --> 00:59:27,240

always he always signed off with his

1112

00:59:30,170 --> 00:59:28,540

truck horns

1113

00:59:33,710 --> 00:59:30,180

[Music]

1114

00:59:35,870 --> 00:59:33,720

yeah I think I remember hearing that one

1115

00:59:38,990 --> 00:59:35,880

or two times yeah okay so what's on your

1116

00:59:42,109 --> 00:59:39,000

mind tonight Jessica what's going on

1117

00:59:43,609 --> 00:59:42,119

I I thought uh what happened with

1118

00:59:46,910 --> 00:59:43,619

Mysteries with histories I'm all

1119

00:59:49,069 --> 00:59:46,920

confused it says Thursday on her uh

1120

00:59:51,230 --> 00:59:49,079

YouTube channel and you guys switched it

1121

00:59:54,109 --> 00:59:51,240

up on me on Wednesdays I'm not getting

1122

00:59:55,849 --> 00:59:54,119

the notifications until like a half an

1123

00:59:58,490 --> 00:59:55,859

hour before and if I'm not looking at my

1124

01:00:00,530 --> 00:59:58,500

phone I don't see it so I like missed

1125

01:00:03,230 --> 01:00:00,540

the live show yesterday which I thought

1126  
01:00:05,210 --> 01:00:03,240  
was going to be today and I was like

1127  
01:00:08,150 --> 01:00:05,220  
going to look for the shows today and

1128  
01:00:10,970 --> 01:00:08,160  
I'm like no it was yesterday and I

1129  
01:00:13,670 --> 01:00:10,980  
missed I almost cried this guy watched

1130  
01:00:16,250 --> 01:00:13,680  
it again today and I heard you talking

1131  
01:00:18,049 --> 01:00:16,260  
about the Sandman and if you asked

1132  
01:00:21,049 --> 01:00:18,059  
Christina if she seen it and she said no

1133  
01:00:23,089 --> 01:00:21,059  
and guess what you got me oh my God I'm

1134  
01:00:27,349 --> 01:00:23,099  
on the third I'm almost done with third

1135  
01:00:30,190 --> 01:00:27,359  
episode yep I actually believe there is

1136  
01:00:32,210 --> 01:00:30,200  
so much truth to that show oh yeah

1137  
01:00:35,870 --> 01:00:32,220  
oh wait wait wait wait wait wait wait

1138  
01:00:39,410 --> 01:00:35,880

wait wait you just you've just gotten

1139

01:00:42,829 --> 01:00:39,420

started the way I know but you don't

1140

01:00:48,410 --> 01:00:42,839

just just chill out chill out chill out

1141

01:00:51,890 --> 01:00:48,420

and just enjoy this like first it is an

1142

01:00:54,890 --> 01:00:51,900

awesome show so far like I love shows

1143

01:00:58,490 --> 01:00:54,900

like this thank you so much oh I love

1144

01:01:01,190 --> 01:00:58,500

you Jimmy yeah it's crazy I had it on my

1145

01:01:02,870 --> 01:01:01,200

list of possibles I was like oh that

1146

01:01:04,549 --> 01:01:02,880

looks like it might be a good show but

1147

01:01:08,809 --> 01:01:04,559

I'm just gonna put it on my list and put

1148

01:01:11,089 --> 01:01:08,819

it on later you know but uh oh man I was

1149

01:01:15,530 --> 01:01:11,099

like I started watching it and I was

1150

01:01:17,809 --> 01:01:15,540

like oh no oh yes this is exactly the

1151

01:01:21,349 --> 01:01:17,819

kind of oh God I'm like I'm gonna be

1152

01:01:23,930 --> 01:01:21,359

waiting for the next uh uh season or

1153

01:01:27,589 --> 01:01:23,940

whenever they put the next uh episodes

1154

01:01:29,510 --> 01:01:27,599

out yeah did you see the baby dragon yet

1155

01:01:32,390 --> 01:01:29,520

the gargoyle

1156

01:01:35,390 --> 01:01:32,400

I saw the baby girl yeah yeah pretty

1157

01:01:38,650 --> 01:01:35,400

cool is it Abel and Kane because one of

1158

01:01:44,089 --> 01:01:41,450

that's what I thought I didn't hear them

1159

01:01:46,010 --> 01:01:44,099

say Abel yet but I heard Kane and then

1160

01:01:48,289 --> 01:01:46,020

he started telling a story about him and

1161

01:01:51,910 --> 01:01:48,299

his brother and how they killed you know

1162

01:02:00,490 --> 01:01:51,920

one killed each other Jessica Jessica

1163

01:02:06,230 --> 01:02:03,589

that's all I did that's all I did was

1164

01:02:08,690 --> 01:02:06,240

the baby dragon and that's all I said I

1165

01:02:10,370 --> 01:02:08,700

didn't bring it okay baby gargoyle okay

1166

01:02:11,510 --> 01:02:10,380

that's it

1167

01:02:13,190 --> 01:02:11,520

okay

1168

01:02:15,650 --> 01:02:13,200

We're Not Gonna Take nothing else but

1169

01:02:19,670 --> 01:02:15,660

it's a good good show anybody that has

1170

01:02:22,010 --> 01:02:19,680

it on their list on Netflix go watch it

1171

01:02:23,450 --> 01:02:22,020

after the show I'm gonna binge it

1172

01:02:26,569 --> 01:02:23,460

tonight and I'm not gonna go to sleep

1173

01:02:29,150 --> 01:02:26,579

tonight it's totally worth it totally

1174

01:02:30,069 --> 01:02:29,160

worth it Jessica I I won't be able to

1175

01:02:33,289 --> 01:02:30,079

sleep

1176

01:02:36,109 --> 01:02:33,299

enjoy your weekend I'm two minutes past

1177

01:02:38,450 --> 01:02:36,119

the commercial so enjoy your weekend

1178

01:02:40,750 --> 01:02:38,460

thank you so much behave and be well

1179

01:02:43,490 --> 01:02:40,760

thank you enjoy my night watch

1180

01:02:47,510 --> 01:02:43,500

it's awesome I'll talk to you Jessica

1181

01:02:50,329 --> 01:02:47,520

thank you so much go back Lee tappy and

1182

01:02:52,069 --> 01:02:50,339

that is Jessica Rodriguez I got to I

1183

01:02:54,349 --> 01:02:52,079

gotta get to a commercial see man I just

1184

01:02:58,250 --> 01:02:54,359

love talking to Jessica she's great and

1185

01:03:00,710 --> 01:02:58,260

I lost track of time the Sandman go and

1186

01:03:04,510 --> 01:03:00,720

watch it it's on Netflix

1187

01:03:07,010 --> 01:03:04,520

all right the first episode just sets up

1188

01:03:09,289 --> 01:03:07,020

the dream thing

1189

01:03:11,510 --> 01:03:09,299

and then after that man that's this

1190

01:03:13,609 --> 01:03:11,520

thing just breaks loose it's fantastic

1191

01:03:15,049 --> 01:03:13,619

this is Fade to Black I'm your chimney

1192

01:03:15,829 --> 01:03:15,059

church more of you calling phone calls

1193

01:03:16,850 --> 01:03:15,839

the next

1194

01:03:31,390 --> 01:03:16,860

Stay With Me

1195

01:03:38,589 --> 01:03:34,430

this is baby black with Jimmy Church on

1196

01:03:43,150 --> 01:03:41,630

your one million gigawatt paranormal

1197

01:03:47,390 --> 01:03:43,160

Powerhouse

1198

01:03:53,210 --> 01:03:50,270

oh fader knots Jimmy church here you've

1199

01:03:55,309 --> 01:03:53,220

seen me with my thunderstorm now you can

1200

01:03:57,349 --> 01:03:55,319

purify the air in your home and get

1201  
01:03:59,569 --> 01:03:57,359  
healthy clean fresh smelling air and

1202  
01:04:01,430 --> 01:03:59,579  
eliminate odors just like I do right

1203  
01:04:04,130 --> 01:04:01,440  
here in the bunker the Eden Pier

1204  
01:04:06,529 --> 01:04:04,140  
thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

1205  
01:04:08,870 --> 01:04:06,539  
naturally sends out O3 molecules into

1206  
01:04:11,089 --> 01:04:08,880  
the air which seek out odors and air

1207  
01:04:13,490 --> 01:04:11,099  
pollutants in your home and destroys

1208  
01:04:16,370 --> 01:04:13,500  
them it's called a thunderstorm because

1209  
01:04:18,710 --> 01:04:16,380  
it purifies the air just like after a

1210  
01:04:21,529 --> 01:04:18,720  
thunderstorm and right now you can save

1211  
01:04:24,829 --> 01:04:21,539  
200 on an Eden Pure thunderstorm three

1212  
01:04:27,049 --> 01:04:24,839  
pack for whole home protection with this

1213  
01:04:28,750 --> 01:04:27,059

special offer you're getting three units

1214

01:04:32,809 --> 01:04:28,760

for under 200

1215

01:04:36,770 --> 01:04:32,819

seriously go to edenpuredeals.com and

1216

01:04:39,950 --> 01:04:36,780

use fader 3. shipping is free and it's

1217

01:04:43,549 --> 01:04:39,960

easy just scroll down you'll see my name

1218

01:04:46,730 --> 01:04:43,559

right there Jimmy Church click on it and

1219

01:04:49,630 --> 01:04:46,740

get your deal today that's EdenPURE

1220

01:04:52,870 --> 01:04:49,640

deals dot com

1221

01:04:54,950 --> 01:04:52,880

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

1222

01:04:57,289 --> 01:04:54,960

forbiddenknowledge.tv forbiddenknowledge

1223

01:04:58,910 --> 01:04:57,299

dot TV is the fastest growing and one of

1224

01:05:00,650 --> 01:04:58,920

the most watched networks in the world

1225

01:05:02,390 --> 01:05:00,660

and I would like to personally invite

1226

01:05:04,730 --> 01:05:02,400

you to check out our expanding library

1227

01:05:07,130 --> 01:05:04,740

of TV film lectures and special

1228

01:05:09,589 --> 01:05:07,140

presentations forbiddenknowledge dot TV

1229

01:05:12,410 --> 01:05:09,599

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1230

01:05:13,970 --> 01:05:12,420

history Health UFOs spirituality and our

1231

01:05:16,309 --> 01:05:13,980

future we are committed to our community

1232

01:05:18,890 --> 01:05:16,319

and with my personal invitation you can

1233

01:05:20,170 --> 01:05:18,900

right now get your own free 30-day

1234

01:05:22,609 --> 01:05:20,180

membership at

1235

01:05:24,410 --> 01:05:22,619

forbiddenknowledge.tv your own library

1236

01:05:28,029 --> 01:05:24,420

of information starts today at

1237

01:05:32,170 --> 01:05:30,829

because you never got that pony you

1238

01:05:36,109 --> 01:05:32,180

always wanted

1239

01:05:39,470 --> 01:05:36,119

damn it Jimmy church and Fade to Black

1240

01:05:43,069 --> 01:05:39,480

on the game changer Network

1241

01:05:45,109 --> 01:05:43,079

listen I know and you know that you've

1242

01:05:47,510 --> 01:05:45,119

always wanted your first crystal skull

1243

01:05:49,849 --> 01:05:47,520

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1244

01:05:52,789 --> 01:05:49,859

but you just don't know where to go to

1245

01:05:54,490 --> 01:05:52,799

find the real thing then I met Carolyn

1246

01:05:57,529 --> 01:05:54,500

Ford over at Einstein the

1247

01:05:59,750 --> 01:05:57,539

crystal skull.com Carolyn is the guardian

1248

01:06:02,510 --> 01:05:59,760

of Einstein one of the most respected

1249

01:06:04,430 --> 01:06:02,520

ancient crystal skulls in the world all

1250

01:06:06,529 --> 01:06:04,440

of her unique skulls have been imprinted

1251

01:06:08,569 --> 01:06:06,539

sitting with Einstein in his sacred

1252

01:06:11,450 --> 01:06:08,579

Lodge and our car from the finest

1253

01:06:13,549 --> 01:06:11,460

gemstone and materials imprinting is the

1254

01:06:16,630 --> 01:06:13,559

process of receiving the ancient wisdom

1255

01:06:19,910 --> 01:06:16,640

from the master skull or Master computer

1256

01:06:21,410 --> 01:06:19,920

Einstein the ancient Crystal Skull to

1257

01:06:23,870 --> 01:06:21,420

see Carolyn's current collection of

1258

01:06:26,750 --> 01:06:23,880

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1259

01:06:29,029 --> 01:06:26,760

Einstein the [crystalskull.com](http://crystalskull.com) or click

1260

01:06:31,430 --> 01:06:29,039

on the banner over on our site don't

1261

01:06:34,069 --> 01:06:31,440

forget to use the promo code Jimmy at

1262

01:06:37,670 --> 01:06:34,079

checkout to receive 10 off of your order

1263

01:06:40,010 --> 01:06:37,680

today that's promo code Jimmy finding

1264

01:06:44,670 --> 01:06:40,020

your first or next Crystal Skull is easy

1265

01:06:51,289 --> 01:06:44,680

just visit Einstein the crystalskull.com

1266

01:06:54,950 --> 01:06:53,210

this is race Alps here repping the

1267

01:06:58,210 --> 01:06:54,960

planet and you're listening to my good

1268

01:06:59,750 --> 01:06:58,220

friend Jimmy Church Fade to Black

1269

01:07:01,730 --> 01:06:59,760

[Music]

1270

01:07:04,549 --> 01:07:01,740

Sophie cable you're listening to

1271

01:07:07,370 --> 01:07:04,559

jimmychurch radio.com don't hurt me

1272

01:07:09,650 --> 01:07:07,380

Jimmy I'm only little hey I'm Adrian

1273

01:07:11,790 --> 01:07:09,660

greniere and this is Ari Gold we're the

1274

01:07:16,089 --> 01:07:11,800

honey Brothers

1275

01:07:20,690 --> 01:07:18,890

we're the honey brothers and you're

1276

01:07:22,130 --> 01:07:20,700

listening to Jimmy Church show

1277

01:07:23,809 --> 01:07:22,140

Revolution

1278

01:07:25,910 --> 01:07:23,819

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

1279

01:07:27,829 --> 01:07:25,920

and you can become an official fate or

1280

01:07:29,829 --> 01:07:27,839

Not by just going to our membership

1281

01:07:31,750 --> 01:07:29,839

section at

1282

01:07:34,490 --> 01:07:31,760

jimmychurchradio.com

1283

01:07:36,770 --> 01:07:34,500

hello this is Serena Wright Taylor from

1284

01:07:39,289 --> 01:07:36,780

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1285

01:07:41,510 --> 01:07:39,299

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1286

01:07:44,990 --> 01:07:41,520

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1287

01:07:46,150 --> 01:07:45,000

astrological chart since 1963. true

1288

01:07:48,650 --> 01:07:46,160

story

1289

01:07:50,089 --> 01:07:48,660

this is Micah Hanks of the Grayling

1290

01:08:06,490 --> 01:07:50,099

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1291

01:08:06,500 --> 01:08:11,470

thank you

1292

01:08:15,340 --> 01:08:14,210

all right Welcome Back Fade to Black I

1293

01:08:19,610 --> 01:08:15,350

am your host Jimmy Church

1294

01:08:24,470 --> 01:08:22,430

it's Thursday night it is fader night it

1295

01:08:26,030 --> 01:08:24,480

is open lines all night long on putting

1296

01:08:27,950 --> 01:08:26,040

down hold say right there

1297

01:08:30,289 --> 01:08:27,960

putting out an old stair right there

1298

01:08:32,149 --> 01:08:30,299

putting in hold stay right there putting

1299

01:08:33,470 --> 01:08:32,159

on hold staying right there and putting

1300

01:08:35,329 --> 01:08:33,480

on hole

1301

01:08:38,809 --> 01:08:35,339

um uh time capsule

1302

01:08:40,090 --> 01:08:38,819

uh so the jewelry so

1303

01:08:43,669 --> 01:08:40,100

um

1304

01:08:46,130 --> 01:08:43,679

there was there were two things well

1305

01:08:48,709 --> 01:08:46,140

there was a lot of things but uh that I

1306

01:08:52,490 --> 01:08:48,719

I was like what what is this

1307

01:08:54,370 --> 01:08:52,500

and I hadn't seen none of his half now

1308

01:08:57,470 --> 01:08:54,380

this is a Time

1309

01:09:00,590 --> 01:08:57,480

capsule moment

1310

01:09:02,689 --> 01:09:00,600

I found I don't know why I saved it I

1311

01:09:07,789 --> 01:09:02,699

have no idea

1312

01:09:13,490 --> 01:09:11,209

a credit card receipt

1313

01:09:16,010 --> 01:09:13,500

from Texaco

1314

01:09:18,470 --> 01:09:16,020  
from 1990.

1315

01:09:20,510 --> 01:09:18,480  
when was the last time

1316

01:09:21,740 --> 01:09:20,520  
you saw

1317

01:09:26,349 --> 01:09:21,750  
that

1318

01:09:33,229 --> 01:09:28,789  
what the heck

1319

01:09:35,870 --> 01:09:33,239  
this is 32 years old

1320

01:09:40,910 --> 01:09:35,880  
there's my signature right here

1321

01:09:47,510 --> 01:09:44,209  
look at that thing man it's all folded

1322

01:09:50,749 --> 01:09:47,520  
up from Texaco I I don't even know if

1323

01:09:53,390 --> 01:09:50,759  
texico's are still around but a signed

1324

01:09:56,510 --> 01:09:53,400  
ancient credit card receipt

1325

01:09:58,189 --> 01:09:56,520  
you know the copy

1326

01:10:01,250 --> 01:09:58,199

it's crazy

1327

01:10:05,330 --> 01:10:01,260

that's Time Capsule stuff

1328

01:10:08,090 --> 01:10:05,340

um I found this I have no idea

1329

01:10:12,050 --> 01:10:08,100

just some random

1330

01:10:16,850 --> 01:10:13,550

it's nice too

1331

01:10:19,970 --> 01:10:16,860

uh and it's got it it's I have to

1332

01:10:22,610 --> 01:10:19,980

untangle it I have no idea I should give

1333

01:10:24,110 --> 01:10:22,620

that to like give that to Lisa Reed Lisa

1334

01:10:25,970 --> 01:10:24,120

this is yours

1335

01:10:29,330 --> 01:10:25,980

but um

1336

01:10:31,310 --> 01:10:29,340

it's just just in there I have I have no

1337

01:10:32,030 --> 01:10:31,320

idea

1338

01:10:47,750 --> 01:10:32,040

um

1339

01:10:51,590 --> 01:10:47,760

1990.

1340

01:10:54,050 --> 01:10:51,600

check that out it's a Fang thing

1341

01:10:55,850 --> 01:10:54,060

and uh it's got this really cool bead

1342

01:10:58,310 --> 01:10:55,860

work on it I don't know if you could see

1343

01:11:01,790 --> 01:10:58,320

it but uh

1344

01:11:07,370 --> 01:11:01,800

and I wore this for a couple of years

1345

01:11:09,470 --> 01:11:07,380

got a nice loop on it and but again

1346

01:11:11,870 --> 01:11:09,480

that's old

1347

01:11:14,390 --> 01:11:11,880

and it was just sitting in and I was

1348

01:11:18,130 --> 01:11:14,400

like wow I remember that now

1349

01:11:18,140 --> 01:11:25,790

uh since I was 28.

1350

01:11:25,800 --> 01:11:28,130

um

1351

01:11:34,729 --> 01:11:31,910

I saw this in the uh display case at the

1352

01:11:36,709 --> 01:11:34,739

Psychic Eye and I just had to have it I

1353

01:11:39,290 --> 01:11:36,719

don't know the significance of it I

1354

01:11:41,510 --> 01:11:39,300

don't know where it was made I don't

1355

01:11:44,750 --> 01:11:41,520

know what type of Crystal this this it

1356

01:11:46,189 --> 01:11:44,760

looks like a Fang but which is down here

1357

01:11:48,470 --> 01:11:46,199

on the bottom

1358

01:11:50,930 --> 01:11:48,480

and but I had to have it it was just

1359

01:11:52,070 --> 01:11:50,940

like me and I wore this thing forever

1360

01:11:56,450 --> 01:11:52,080

man

1361

01:11:59,450 --> 01:11:56,460

and there it is uh in in this jewelry

1362

01:12:02,450 --> 01:11:59,460

box just sitting in there but it's 32

1363

01:12:04,669 --> 01:12:02,460

years old so you know you gotta picture

1364

01:12:07,430 --> 01:12:04,679

it like this

1365

01:12:11,090 --> 01:12:07,440

it's 1972. you're 10 years old you're

1366

01:12:13,189 --> 01:12:11,100

with your parents and your mom says yeah

1367

01:12:14,930 --> 01:12:13,199

uh and you're going through her jewelry

1368

01:12:17,330 --> 01:12:14,940

box and you pull something like this out

1369

01:12:20,810 --> 01:12:17,340

and she goes yeah I've had that

1370

01:12:22,669 --> 01:12:20,820

I've had that since 1940 since before

1371

01:12:25,669 --> 01:12:22,679

World War II

1372

01:12:27,649 --> 01:12:25,679

you'd be like man this is ancient

1373

01:12:30,070 --> 01:12:27,659

that's an antique well that's what this

1374

01:12:35,570 --> 01:12:32,870

32 years old man

1375

01:12:37,970 --> 01:12:35,580

and uh pull that out of the jewelry box

1376

01:12:40,550 --> 01:12:37,980

so there you go all right let's go back

1377

01:12:42,110 --> 01:12:40,560

to the phone calls uh but I've got some

1378

01:12:43,790 --> 01:12:42,120

more stuff here too as well it's all

1379

01:12:46,490 --> 01:12:43,800

pretty interesting hi you're live on

1380

01:12:52,209 --> 01:12:46,500

faded black who's calling

1381

01:12:52,219 --> 01:12:58,310

three two one

1382

01:13:04,130 --> 01:13:01,189

good night man you gotta be ready who is

1383

01:13:09,770 --> 01:13:06,229

yes are you there

1384

01:13:14,030 --> 01:13:09,780

no we're entangled

1385

01:13:16,430 --> 01:13:14,040

okay all right you got to be ready

1386

01:13:18,830 --> 01:13:16,440

you get you just you got to be ready you

1387

01:13:21,530 --> 01:13:18,840

got to be ready on the phone calls

1388

01:13:25,310 --> 01:13:21,540

you got it you just you got to be ready

1389

01:13:26,990 --> 01:13:25,320

you cannot not be ready

1390

01:13:29,410 --> 01:13:27,000

hi you're live on Fade to Black who's

1391

01:13:34,970 --> 01:13:32,450

hey Jimmy it's Paul from Sunny Grants

1392

01:13:37,130 --> 01:13:34,980

Pass hi Paul how are you

1393

01:13:40,010 --> 01:13:37,140

hey I'm doing great I came up with

1394

01:13:42,649 --> 01:13:40,020

bumper music for your next

1395

01:13:45,320 --> 01:13:42,659

um uh big foot of fun

1396

01:13:48,669 --> 01:13:45,330

we're speaks too big by pats Waller

1397

01:13:51,470 --> 01:13:48,679

[Laughter]

1398

01:13:54,590 --> 01:13:51,480

I I think I might even know that song

1399

01:13:57,290 --> 01:13:54,600

actually it's uh that's pretty funny

1400

01:14:00,709 --> 01:13:57,300

pretty funny yeah it was it was a great

1401

01:14:04,070 --> 01:14:00,719

week on the show it's a great weekend

1402

01:14:05,750 --> 01:14:04,080

I I you know I'm kind of jealous

1403

01:14:08,410 --> 01:14:05,760

um about

1404

01:14:13,010 --> 01:14:08,420

uh you know guys like Duke

1405

01:14:15,649 --> 01:14:13,020

who are able to do shows about nothing

1406

01:14:16,790 --> 01:14:15,659

but Bigfoot because there's just so much

1407

01:14:18,050 --> 01:14:16,800

to talk about and all this new

1408

01:14:19,430 --> 01:14:18,060

information you're going out on

1409

01:14:20,689 --> 01:14:19,440

Expeditions and you're discovering

1410

01:14:23,390 --> 01:14:20,699

things to take pictures and making

1411

01:14:24,709 --> 01:14:23,400

videos and and coming back and hanging

1412

01:14:26,870 --> 01:14:24,719

out with your friends and and doing

1413

01:14:29,149 --> 01:14:26,880

these shows that because I could do

1414

01:14:32,330 --> 01:14:29,159

Bigfoot uh you know for months at a time

1415

01:14:34,669 --> 01:14:32,340

every single night and

1416

01:14:38,510 --> 01:14:34,679

um it it was a lot of fun this week and

1417

01:14:41,030 --> 01:14:38,520

I learned a lot man I learned a lot

1418

01:14:43,370 --> 01:14:41,040

so did I I thought it was just

1419

01:14:44,689 --> 01:14:43,380

absolutely fascinating

1420

01:14:45,709 --> 01:14:44,699

what about

1421

01:14:49,910 --> 01:14:45,719

um

1422

01:14:53,209 --> 01:14:49,920

uh just like uh that the question that I

1423

01:14:55,130 --> 01:14:53,219

had for Doug when you go through shows

1424

01:14:57,830 --> 01:14:55,140

like this

1425

01:15:00,590 --> 01:14:57,840

what are you thinking about

1426

01:15:02,209 --> 01:15:00,600

right what what what what enters your

1427

01:15:05,689 --> 01:15:02,219

mind

1428

01:15:07,970 --> 01:15:05,699

well the the possibility that there is a

1429

01:15:09,770 --> 01:15:07,980

great ape out there that's very very

1430

01:15:12,850 --> 01:15:09,780

intelligent

1431

01:15:14,630 --> 01:15:12,860

that's what goes through my mind we

1432

01:15:17,810 --> 01:15:14,640

we've got

1433

01:15:20,450 --> 01:15:17,820

hundreds of thousands of Acres of

1434

01:15:24,050 --> 01:15:20,460

wilderness out here for us that a

1435

01:15:27,229 --> 01:15:24,060

creature could live in and not be

1436

01:15:29,030 --> 01:15:27,239

um not be detected uh let alone some of

1437

01:15:31,970 --> 01:15:29,040

the other things the thing I picked up

1438

01:15:34,610 --> 01:15:31,980

on was the uh running on logs I used to

1439

01:15:36,709 --> 01:15:34,620

do that on Harris Beach over at the

1440

01:15:40,189 --> 01:15:36,719

coast I'd run up and down the beach on

1441

01:15:43,970 --> 01:15:40,199

the lugs on the Driftwood to work on my

1442

01:15:45,410 --> 01:15:43,980

balance coordination and there's uh

1443

01:15:47,930 --> 01:15:45,420

there's no way they're going to leave

1444

01:15:50,030 --> 01:15:47,940

tracks if they're on Deadfall that's

1445

01:15:52,550 --> 01:15:50,040

that's just not going to happen that

1446

01:15:55,610 --> 01:15:52,560

that ring true the idea of them being

1447

01:15:57,470 --> 01:15:55,620

inter-dimensional maybe maybe not you

1448

01:15:59,510 --> 01:15:57,480

know that that one's up there with uh

1449

01:16:02,270 --> 01:15:59,520

all of the religious stuff and all of

1450

01:16:04,250 --> 01:16:02,280

that I don't have a way to measure it so

1451

01:16:06,110 --> 01:16:04,260

I can't say but it's certainly a

1452

01:16:08,510 --> 01:16:06,120

possibility

1453

01:16:11,810 --> 01:16:08,520

um but yes running on logs was a big one

1454

01:16:13,850 --> 01:16:11,820

for me that was it it it made me it's

1455

01:16:23,750 --> 01:16:13,860

it's too

1456

01:16:26,750 --> 01:16:23,760

think that all animals would do that

1457

01:16:28,850 --> 01:16:26,760

right they're tracking each other

1458

01:16:31,729 --> 01:16:28,860

right animals are tracking each other

1459

01:16:33,770 --> 01:16:31,739

and I mean no matter who you are in the

1460

01:16:36,830 --> 01:16:33,780

woods there's somebody out there that

1461

01:16:40,490 --> 01:16:36,840

wants to eat you right think about that

1462

01:16:43,610 --> 01:16:40,500

every animal right that's that's the way

1463

01:16:44,830 --> 01:16:43,620

nature works right so what are you gonna

1464

01:16:48,850 --> 01:16:44,840

do

1465

01:16:51,410 --> 01:16:48,860

uh your DNA is going to be modified

1466

01:16:52,850 --> 01:16:51,420

generation after generation after

1467

01:16:57,110 --> 01:16:52,860

generation

1468

01:17:00,610 --> 01:16:57,120

so you can avoid being eaten right it's

1469

01:17:03,410 --> 01:17:00,620

that fundamental it's it's that obvious

1470

01:17:07,970 --> 01:17:03,420

so what are you gonna do

1471

01:17:10,070 --> 01:17:07,980

hey I'm gonna walk up right I'm gonna

1472

01:17:12,470 --> 01:17:10,080

walk in this log I'm going to walk

1473

01:17:14,950 --> 01:17:12,480

through this Creek I'm gonna jump around

1474

01:17:19,189 --> 01:17:14,960

on rocks I'm not going to leave

1475

01:17:22,850 --> 01:17:19,199

Footprints and my scent behind so

1476

01:17:28,030 --> 01:17:22,860

somebody can follow me and then bite my

1477

01:17:32,149 --> 01:17:28,040

butt from from behind right no okay

1478

01:17:35,390 --> 01:17:32,159

absolutely it is it's too obvious so why

1479

01:17:37,270 --> 01:17:35,400

wouldn't Bigfoot okay and here's the

1480

01:17:39,890 --> 01:17:37,280

other thing

1481

01:17:42,950 --> 01:17:39,900

trees are an escape

1482

01:17:45,050 --> 01:17:42,960

right what what do animals do when

1483

01:17:46,610 --> 01:17:45,060

they're when they're running they they

1484

01:17:51,189 --> 01:17:46,620

run up a tree

1485

01:17:55,930 --> 01:17:51,199

right you bet they sleep in trees right

1486

01:18:01,550 --> 01:17:59,270

you'd be amazed how many uh big cats are

1487

01:18:02,709 --> 01:18:01,560

found cooked up in the trees oh that

1488

01:18:06,050 --> 01:18:02,719

everybody

1489

01:18:09,310 --> 01:18:06,060

including including my cooked butt

1490

01:18:11,050 --> 01:18:09,320

because that's what I would do right so

1491

01:18:14,390 --> 01:18:11,060

so

1492

01:18:18,290 --> 01:18:14,400

trees are there as an escape mechanism

1493

01:18:20,930 --> 01:18:18,300

and and to develop over millions of

1494

01:18:23,990 --> 01:18:20,940

years different ways to get around the

1495

01:18:27,410 --> 01:18:24,000

woods and hide what you're doing I would

1496

01:18:30,649 --> 01:18:27,420

think a fallen log or a series of Fallen

1497

01:18:34,610 --> 01:18:30,659

logs right what if you are next to a

1498

01:18:37,070 --> 01:18:34,620

creek or river that has you know a log

1499

01:18:39,229 --> 01:18:37,080

Jam you know trees that are you know

1500

01:18:40,790 --> 01:18:39,239

what I mean that are coming down

1501

01:18:43,250 --> 01:18:40,800

you're not going to walk in the mud

1502

01:18:46,790 --> 01:18:43,260

you're going to walk on on the Fallen

1503

01:18:49,370 --> 01:18:46,800

trees for as far as you can makes sense

1504

01:18:53,390 --> 01:18:49,380

and there's almost always some Deadfall

1505

01:18:56,870 --> 01:18:53,400

out there almost always so yeah that

1506

01:18:58,910 --> 01:18:56,880

that is uh wait that was a piece that I

1507

01:19:01,070 --> 01:18:58,920

didn't have before and I really thought

1508

01:19:02,870 --> 01:19:01,080

that was very interesting running around

1509

01:19:05,750 --> 01:19:02,880

with a gun to go out and shoot a big

1510

01:19:07,669 --> 01:19:05,760

eight I'm not so keen on that but then I

1511

01:19:09,169 --> 01:19:07,679

of course were violence when I left the

1512

01:19:10,729 --> 01:19:09,179

military

1513

01:19:19,090 --> 01:19:10,739

really

1514

01:19:21,830 --> 01:19:19,100

weapon of choice was a 105.

1515

01:19:24,649 --> 01:19:21,840

uh howitzer

1516

01:19:26,689 --> 01:19:24,659

no I mean main gun on a tank I was a

1517

01:19:29,810 --> 01:19:26,699

tanker and a reconnaissance specialist

1518

01:19:32,810 --> 01:19:29,820

That's what I said a 105 a Howitzer yeah

1519

01:19:36,950 --> 01:19:32,820

yeah a main gun on a tank yeah

1520

01:19:40,430 --> 01:19:36,960

yeah so there uh there's that uh two

1521

01:19:43,610 --> 01:19:40,440

other things one have oh a ton of fun

1522

01:19:46,010 --> 01:19:43,620

watching that uh launch that's uh that's

1523

01:19:48,590 --> 01:19:46,020

gonna be great fun and the retrieval

1524

01:19:51,169 --> 01:19:48,600

that's the real the real miracle in my

1525

01:19:54,649 --> 01:19:51,179

mind yeah that they could land the units

1526

01:19:56,930 --> 01:19:54,659

again I've watched it on YouTube and

1527

01:20:00,130 --> 01:19:56,940

it's it's fascinating so that's one

1528

01:20:03,229 --> 01:20:00,140

thing the other thing yeah Paul Paul

1529

01:20:06,169 --> 01:20:03,239

p-o-l-l the reason that that's there is

1530

01:20:08,810 --> 01:20:06,179

I used to be a wheel in a game called

1531

01:20:11,990 --> 01:20:08,820

Eve and the people that I worked with

1532

01:20:14,810 --> 01:20:12,000

were Europeans Eastern Europeans and

1533

01:20:17,090 --> 01:20:14,820

people further east and they had a hard

1534

01:20:20,570 --> 01:20:17,100

time pronouncing by name but it was

1535

01:20:22,610 --> 01:20:20,580

p-a-u-l but when I changed it to p-o-l-l

1536

01:20:26,750 --> 01:20:22,620

they could pronounce it with no problem

1537

01:20:29,330 --> 01:20:26,760

so that's the mystery of that ah

1538

01:20:33,550 --> 01:20:29,340

you know I can sleep tonight you know

1539

01:20:36,649 --> 01:20:33,560

that's that's very important and but um

1540

01:20:42,709 --> 01:20:36,659

okay now I'm going to make you laugh you

1541

01:20:46,610 --> 01:20:42,719

go back to the uh old 1950s uh science

1542

01:20:48,590 --> 01:20:46,620

fiction movies you know uh rocket X1 to

1543

01:20:51,530 --> 01:20:48,600

the Moon you know all those movies right

1544

01:20:54,729 --> 01:20:51,540

and they would they would show the

1545

01:20:57,169 --> 01:20:54,739

Rockets Landing backwards

1546

01:21:03,210 --> 01:20:57,179

with the sparklers coming out of the

1547

01:21:03,220 --> 01:21:07,450

[Music]

1548

01:21:12,770 --> 01:21:10,430

and look where we are today that's

1549

01:21:17,450 --> 01:21:12,780

exactly what we're doing and we are so

1550

01:21:21,649 --> 01:21:17,460

amazed look at that that technology Elon

1551  
01:21:23,390 --> 01:21:21,659  
is amazing it's Landing backward and

1552  
01:21:31,390 --> 01:21:23,400  
we're so impressed with it well they

1553  
01:21:38,290 --> 01:21:35,270  
and all of that where you know landing

1554  
01:21:41,810 --> 01:21:38,300  
on Mars backwards

1555  
01:21:44,030 --> 01:21:41,820  
just thought it was so goofy and now

1556  
01:21:45,530 --> 01:21:44,040  
here we are good here we are we're so

1557  
01:21:47,629 --> 01:21:45,540  
impressed with it and I can't wait to

1558  
01:21:50,450 --> 01:21:47,639  
see it man I can't wait I wanted to ask

1559  
01:21:52,490 --> 01:21:50,460  
you this okay I've got a decision uh to

1560  
01:21:56,149 --> 01:21:52,500  
make tonight

1561  
01:21:58,010 --> 01:21:56,159  
um uh resident alien

1562  
01:22:01,970 --> 01:21:58,020  
um the new season is out that's number

1563  
01:22:04,570 --> 01:22:01,980

one and that's on on my watch list

1564

01:22:07,610 --> 01:22:04,580

um and I've got a couple of other things

1565

01:22:09,410 --> 01:22:07,620

uh that I'm watching too

1566

01:22:11,810 --> 01:22:09,420

or

1567

01:22:15,169 --> 01:22:11,820

do I watch Elvis

1568

01:22:17,450 --> 01:22:15,179

I'm just saying do do I

1569

01:22:20,510 --> 01:22:17,460

do I watch Elvis

1570

01:22:23,110 --> 01:22:20,520

I I gotta I gotta tell you go for

1571

01:22:25,490 --> 01:22:23,120

Resident alien Oh

1572

01:22:27,850 --> 01:22:25,500

I thought you were gonna try to talk me

1573

01:22:34,129 --> 01:22:27,860

out of that I thought for sure

1574

01:22:39,410 --> 01:22:37,010

Elvis get himself into the ground and

1575

01:22:41,450 --> 01:22:39,420

the people who've done this movie yeah

1576

01:22:43,490 --> 01:22:41,460

they're great actors great writers and

1577

01:22:48,610 --> 01:22:43,500

all of that but the bottom line the

1578

01:22:51,590 --> 01:22:48,620

bottom line is it's all been done heresy

1579

01:22:53,810 --> 01:22:51,600

heresy burn him at the stake yeah murder

1580

01:22:57,410 --> 01:22:53,820

him at this time that's you man that's

1581

01:23:00,729 --> 01:22:57,420

you strap you down little little escape

1582

01:23:04,610 --> 01:23:00,739

to eat while we're doing it

1583

01:23:07,189 --> 01:23:04,620

a little kerosene yeah so you're gonna

1584

01:23:09,709 --> 01:23:07,199

fire up a s'more as you uh as you roast

1585

01:23:11,209 --> 01:23:09,719

up and you're gonna go you're gonna go

1586

01:23:12,550 --> 01:23:11,219

out like that

1587

01:23:15,110 --> 01:23:12,560

um

1588

01:23:17,930 --> 01:23:15,120

the other night it was like I think it

1589

01:23:19,669 --> 01:23:17,940

was three nights ago August 8th uh when

1590

01:23:22,610 --> 01:23:19,679

it released right so it was after the

1591

01:23:25,610 --> 01:23:22,620

show and and I'm in bed got my bowl of

1592

01:23:28,490 --> 01:23:25,620

Captain Crunch and and it's on and on a

1593

01:23:33,290 --> 01:23:28,500

turn on Amazon there it is Elvis I was

1594

01:23:34,450 --> 01:23:33,300

like oh and and I did everything that I

1595

01:23:41,330 --> 01:23:34,460

could

1596

01:23:42,649 --> 01:23:41,340

did it and I didn't watch it and the

1597

01:23:43,970 --> 01:23:42,659

reason why I didn't is because I didn't

1598

01:23:47,750 --> 01:23:43,980

want to stay up till two in the morning

1599

01:23:50,209 --> 01:23:47,760

that's why I didn't watch it and you

1600

01:23:51,770 --> 01:23:50,219

know but tonight's my Friday

1601

01:23:55,070 --> 01:23:51,780

um also you know I've got this

1602

01:23:56,870 --> 01:23:55,080

Vandenberg thing in the morning and uh

1603

01:24:00,350 --> 01:23:56,880

maybe maybe I don't do all this tonight

1604

01:24:02,390 --> 01:24:00,360

but the point is I've held off now uh

1605

01:24:04,850 --> 01:24:02,400

today is the 11th I've held off for uh

1606

01:24:06,590 --> 01:24:04,860

two and a half nights and I just don't

1607

01:24:09,530 --> 01:24:06,600

know if I have the willpower it's going

1608

01:24:12,410 --> 01:24:09,540

to be streaming for free on HBO Max in a

1609

01:24:15,290 --> 01:24:12,420

couple of weeks right do I hold out for

1610

01:24:16,790 --> 01:24:15,300

that I don't know man I don't know I

1611

01:24:18,050 --> 01:24:16,800

don't think the king would want it that

1612

01:24:21,470 --> 01:24:18,060

way

1613

01:24:25,550 --> 01:24:21,480

yeah yeah but you know again it's it's

1614

01:24:29,510 --> 01:24:25,560

all been done when they do a docudrama

1615

01:24:34,790 --> 01:24:29,520

on Jimmy Church of Stampley and watch

1616

01:24:39,530 --> 01:24:37,310

would the secrets be revealed though

1617

01:24:44,649 --> 01:24:39,540

would the secrets

1618

01:24:46,990 --> 01:24:44,659

be revealed like absolutely

1619

01:24:50,390 --> 01:24:47,000

either

1620

01:24:52,490 --> 01:24:50,400

man that just sounds boring to me but uh

1621

01:24:55,550 --> 01:24:52,500

maybe I don't know it depends on how I

1622

01:24:57,770 --> 01:24:55,560

go out right if I go out like Thelma and

1623

01:25:01,310 --> 01:24:57,780

Louise it could be it could be a good

1624

01:25:02,470 --> 01:25:01,320

doggy drama that'd be pretty good you

1625

01:25:05,990 --> 01:25:02,480

know

1626  
01:25:08,209 --> 01:25:06,000  
tomorrow yeah yeah hey see now that

1627  
01:25:09,950 --> 01:25:08,219  
would be a good docudrama that'd be

1628  
01:25:13,030 --> 01:25:09,960  
pretty good thank you all right there

1629  
01:25:16,669 --> 01:25:13,040  
you go one one last thing on Bigfoot

1630  
01:25:19,010 --> 01:25:16,679  
we've had something come up and down my

1631  
01:25:21,770 --> 01:25:19,020  
little Valley here I'm about eight miles

1632  
01:25:23,510 --> 01:25:21,780  
outside of Grants Pass which is a fairly

1633  
01:25:25,610 --> 01:25:23,520  
small town

1634  
01:25:27,830 --> 01:25:25,620  
um but I think the further out you go

1635  
01:25:31,129 --> 01:25:27,840  
the more likely you're to encounter

1636  
01:25:34,310 --> 01:25:31,139  
stuff like that I used to spend a lot of

1637  
01:25:36,649 --> 01:25:34,320  
time in the woods and never really felt

1638  
01:25:39,490 --> 01:25:36,659

like I was being watched or anything but

1639

01:25:45,189 --> 01:25:39,500

here we'll occasionally get odd whistles

1640

01:25:48,950 --> 01:25:45,199

the neighbor has a um uh a metal Corral

1641

01:25:52,310 --> 01:25:48,960

and occasionally at night somebody or

1642

01:25:54,950 --> 01:25:52,320

something will go up and be on those and

1643

01:25:58,189 --> 01:25:54,960

try and make music on them now

1644

01:26:01,370 --> 01:25:58,199

is it you know some hoser who's high on

1645

01:26:04,189 --> 01:26:01,380

meth I don't know but that does happen

1646

01:26:05,570 --> 01:26:04,199

from time to time here

1647

01:26:11,270 --> 01:26:05,580

so

1648

01:26:13,790 --> 01:26:11,280

a hoser high on math isn't it okay okay

1649

01:26:15,189 --> 01:26:13,800

all right is it a hoser wasn't that

1650

01:26:19,129 --> 01:26:15,199

Canada

1651

01:26:21,470 --> 01:26:19,139

yeah yeah yeah okay we're close yeah

1652

01:26:23,870 --> 01:26:21,480

pretty yeah you guys are actually pretty

1653

01:26:27,770 --> 01:26:23,880

close well Grants Pass now I know you

1654

01:26:30,890 --> 01:26:27,780

called it a small town I I I guess

1655

01:26:33,590 --> 01:26:30,900

I guess it's Town status

1656

01:26:35,510 --> 01:26:33,600

um Grants Pass is tiny man I mean you

1657

01:26:37,550 --> 01:26:35,520

just blow right past it

1658

01:26:41,149 --> 01:26:37,560

um but everything everything there

1659

01:26:44,629 --> 01:26:41,159

everything in Oregon besides Portland is

1660

01:26:48,649 --> 01:26:44,639

is just really tiny what's uh where's

1661

01:26:51,830 --> 01:26:48,659

where's Oregon the university uh that's

1662

01:26:54,649 --> 01:26:51,840

um what's in Eugene that's in Eugene and

1663

01:26:57,590 --> 01:26:54,659

so Eugene I think koala I've been there

1664

01:27:01,130 --> 01:26:57,600

a few times I think Eugene qualifies as

1665

01:27:02,649 --> 01:27:01,140

a big town is it a city

1666

01:27:06,110 --> 01:27:02,659

[Music]

1667

01:27:09,169 --> 01:27:06,120

I mean Portland's a city Portland's a

1668

01:27:10,490 --> 01:27:09,179

city yeah but um but even Eugene you

1669

01:27:12,470 --> 01:27:10,500

know you're starting to get out into the

1670

01:27:19,629 --> 01:27:12,480

sticks and then after Eugene that's it

1671

01:27:26,450 --> 01:27:23,030

it's kind of oh I forgot I forgot about

1672

01:27:29,770 --> 01:27:26,460

Medford yeah Medford is is is decent

1673

01:27:32,750 --> 01:27:29,780

sized yeah yeah that's that's a town

1674

01:27:35,450 --> 01:27:32,760

medford's a town not quite a city yep

1675

01:27:37,129 --> 01:27:35,460

you know it's in between you do have uh

1676

01:27:40,910 --> 01:27:37,139

Musician's Friend

1677

01:27:43,870 --> 01:27:40,920

that's located in yeah did you know that

1678

01:27:47,930 --> 01:27:43,880

yes yes I was born a very symmetric

1679

01:27:50,930 --> 01:27:47,940

so yeah yeah um Medford had a lot of

1680

01:27:53,750 --> 01:27:50,940

dirt roads when I grew up so that tells

1681

01:27:56,870 --> 01:27:53,760

you how long ago it was but uh Medford

1682

01:27:59,149 --> 01:27:56,880

and Ashland the community over in

1683

01:28:01,189 --> 01:27:59,159

Ashland is a great Community the really

1684

01:28:03,290 --> 01:28:01,199

neat people who work in Asheville

1685

01:28:05,270 --> 01:28:03,300

emotionally now live in talent because

1686

01:28:08,209 --> 01:28:05,280

nobody could afford to live in the

1687

01:28:10,790 --> 01:28:08,219

Carmel By the correct there yeah Carmel

1688

01:28:12,229 --> 01:28:10,800

By the creek as Ashland's pretty nice my

1689

01:28:15,290 --> 01:28:12,239

dad lived there for a number of years

1690

01:28:18,050 --> 01:28:15,300

and I used to go up there and visit and

1691

01:28:21,169 --> 01:28:18,060

I was very impressed uh with the town

1692

01:28:23,209 --> 01:28:21,179

and uh they they are definitely cultured

1693

01:28:24,950 --> 01:28:23,219

you know they probably drink their tea

1694

01:28:25,910 --> 01:28:24,960

with their pinky out you know kind of

1695

01:28:28,490 --> 01:28:25,920

thing

1696

01:28:30,370 --> 01:28:28,500

um caramel by the sea or by the would

1697

01:28:33,470 --> 01:28:30,380

you call it caramel by the creek

1698

01:28:34,910 --> 01:28:33,480

yeah pretty close it's pretty close

1699

01:28:38,030 --> 01:28:34,920

pretty close

1700

01:28:40,550 --> 01:28:38,040

um it's just too expenses

1701

01:28:44,450 --> 01:28:40,560

come up sometime and I'll show you the

1702

01:28:48,470 --> 01:28:44,460

area just visiting is fine with me it's

1703

01:28:53,270 --> 01:28:48,480

too small to live I like I like I like

1704

01:28:54,830 --> 01:28:53,280

action right and so here in Palmdale uh

1705

01:28:57,950 --> 01:28:54,840

you know I've got all the things that

1706

01:29:00,950 --> 01:28:57,960

the big city has but I've got LA and

1707

01:29:04,070 --> 01:29:00,960

Hollywood and the Mucky muck it's just

1708

01:29:07,790 --> 01:29:04,080

45 minutes away you know and I need that

1709

01:29:11,330 --> 01:29:07,800

I I you know I need to have I can't live

1710

01:29:14,629 --> 01:29:11,340

I can't live in in in in a small town I

1711

01:29:17,450 --> 01:29:14,639

can't drive four hours to an airport or

1712

01:29:20,149 --> 01:29:17,460

you know what I mean I can't I need I

1713

01:29:22,450 --> 01:29:20,159

need I need stuff around me and that's

1714

01:29:26,030 --> 01:29:22,460

why yeah yeah

1715

01:29:28,790 --> 01:29:26,040

Palmdale for me is really cool because I

1716

01:29:32,149 --> 01:29:28,800

got all the small town Vibe but I can

1717

01:29:34,310 --> 01:29:32,159

relax knowing that the insanity is right

1718

01:29:37,010 --> 01:29:34,320

over the hill right it's just a drive

1719

01:29:39,830 --> 01:29:37,020

away if I need to go and visit the

1720

01:29:41,510 --> 01:29:39,840

police helicopters and see gang activity

1721

01:29:44,450 --> 01:29:41,520

I just got to go you know it's it's

1722

01:29:47,930 --> 01:29:44,460

right there and I I can go visit yeah

1723

01:29:50,270 --> 01:29:47,940

yeah and and hear the sirens so hey Paul

1724

01:29:52,310 --> 01:29:50,280

yeah behave and be well thank you so

1725

01:29:53,750 --> 01:29:52,320

much you're amazing and have a great

1726

01:29:56,570 --> 01:29:53,760

weekend

1727

01:29:59,229 --> 01:29:56,580

you too excitement here is a bear in the

1728

01:30:06,290 --> 01:30:02,890

or or pot season

1729

01:30:08,270 --> 01:30:06,300

s well you got Growers all around me

1730

01:30:11,930 --> 01:30:08,280

that's what I'm talking about Paul I

1731

01:30:15,770 --> 01:30:11,940

know that area have a great weekend Paul

1732

01:30:17,350 --> 01:30:15,780

take it go back Lee tappy that's a

1733

01:30:20,169 --> 01:30:17,360

that's a great phone call

1734

01:30:24,169 --> 01:30:20,179

in Grants Pass

1735

01:30:26,209 --> 01:30:24,179

yeah this is faded black I am your host

1736

01:30:28,970 --> 01:30:26,219

Jimmy Church's open lines all night long

1737

01:30:30,370 --> 01:30:28,980

I'm just hanging out with all of you

1738

01:30:34,090 --> 01:30:30,380

that's right

1739

01:30:37,370 --> 01:30:36,050

323-275-9695 I'll be right back with

1740

01:30:40,729 --> 01:30:37,380

more of your calls right after this

1741

01:30:40,739 --> 01:30:43,520

please

1742

01:30:43,530 --> 01:30:49,689

[Music]

1743

01:30:57,890 --> 01:30:51,390

thank you

1744

01:31:00,610 --> 01:30:57,900

[Music]

1745

01:31:03,280 --> 01:31:00,620

way out here we listened to Jimmy Church

1746

01:31:05,930 --> 01:31:03,290

you're listening to Fade to Black

1747

01:31:08,270 --> 01:31:05,940

[Applause]

1748

01:31:13,129 --> 01:31:08,280

you're listening to Chevy church and

1749

01:31:24,280 --> 01:31:14,720

advocacy

1750

01:31:28,610 --> 01:31:26,570

[Music]

1751

01:31:31,129 --> 01:31:28,620

the believer is the chilling true story

1752

01:31:33,350 --> 01:31:31,139

of Dr John Mack a renowned Harvard

1753

01:31:36,050 --> 01:31:33,360

psychiatrist and pillar surprise winner

1754

01:31:38,810 --> 01:31:36,060

this is a outreach program from the

1755

01:31:40,970 --> 01:31:38,820

cosmos to the consciously impaired you

1756

01:31:43,570 --> 01:31:40,980

risked it all to investigate human

1757

01:31:46,790 --> 01:31:43,580

encounters with aliens the believer

1758

01:31:48,950 --> 01:31:46,800

alien encounters hard science and the

1759

01:31:50,750 --> 01:31:48,960

passion of John Mack written by

1760

01:31:53,030 --> 01:31:50,760

award-winning former New York Times

1761

01:31:55,250 --> 01:31:53,040

journalist and author Ralph Blumenthal

1762

01:31:58,550 --> 01:31:55,260

now available in paperback from high

1763

01:32:00,530 --> 01:31:58,560

road books introducing the game changer

1764

01:32:02,450 --> 01:32:00,540

blend from River Moon coffee that

1765

01:32:05,330 --> 01:32:02,460

delivers a customized blend made

1766

01:32:08,629 --> 01:32:05,340

specifically for the fader knots if the

1767

01:32:11,390 --> 01:32:08,639

game is rigged change the game it's a

1768

01:32:13,430 --> 01:32:11,400

bolder cup with some bite Game Changer

1769

01:32:15,709 --> 01:32:13,440

is the coffee of choice for those that

1770

01:32:18,649 --> 01:32:15,719

prefer an organic dark roast that is

1771

01:32:22,010 --> 01:32:18,659

slightly lighter and milder but it's

1772

01:32:23,930 --> 01:32:22,020

still dark with wild notes of pecans and

1773

01:32:26,090 --> 01:32:23,940

chocolate with a rich balanced

1774

01:32:28,310 --> 01:32:26,100

full-bodied cup that is roasted to

1775

01:32:31,430 --> 01:32:28,320

Perfection or a great coffee to start

1776

01:32:34,430 --> 01:32:31,440

your day as an after dinner coffee or

1777

01:32:37,010 --> 01:32:34,440

anywhere in between Artisan small batch

1778

01:32:39,770 --> 01:32:37,020

roasted to Perfection USDA certified

1779

01:32:42,890 --> 01:32:39,780

organic all River Moon coffee is freshly

1780

01:32:44,870 --> 01:32:42,900

roasted and packaged in the USA just go

1781

01:32:47,030 --> 01:32:44,880

to rivermooncoffee.com or click on the

1782

01:32:51,169 --> 01:32:47,040

banners over on our site and use the

1783

01:32:53,050 --> 01:32:51,179

promo code f2b blend for 15 off of your

1784

01:32:56,149 --> 01:32:53,060

order today

1785

01:32:58,970 --> 01:32:56,159

rivermooncoffee.com do you want to be an

1786

01:33:01,070 --> 01:32:58,980

official fate or not of course you do

1787

01:33:04,090 --> 01:33:01,080

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

1788

01:33:07,310 --> 01:33:04,100

just go to our membership section at

1789

01:33:08,689 --> 01:33:07,320

jimmychurchradio.com fader knots when

1790

01:33:10,550 --> 01:33:08,699

you think about the future of our

1791

01:33:13,250 --> 01:33:10,560

country and where we're headed do you

1792

01:33:15,350 --> 01:33:13,260

wonder about the food supply I do

1793

01:33:17,629 --> 01:33:15,360

disruptions in the food supply chain

1794

01:33:20,629 --> 01:33:17,639

could be disastrous and they usually

1795

01:33:22,669 --> 01:33:20,639

occur with little warning that's why the

1796

01:33:25,910 --> 01:33:22,679

smartest thing you can do today is to

1797

01:33:28,850 --> 01:33:25,920

stockpile emergency food water and other

1798

01:33:31,010 --> 01:33:28,860

Essentials I personally recommend my

1799

01:33:33,050 --> 01:33:31,020

Patriot Supply they're the nation's

1800

01:33:35,870 --> 01:33:33,060

largest emergency preparedness company

1801  
01:33:38,510 --> 01:33:35,880  
serving millions of customers for more

1802  
01:33:40,550 --> 01:33:38,520  
than a decade in fact they're the only

1803  
01:33:43,729 --> 01:33:40,560  
source my family trusts for our

1804  
01:33:46,850 --> 01:33:43,739  
preparedness plan you should too right

1805  
01:33:49,430 --> 01:33:46,860  
now save 20 off a full four week supply

1806  
01:33:52,550 --> 01:33:49,440  
of delicious meals that provide 2 000

1807  
01:33:55,550 --> 01:33:52,560  
calories a day saving 20 helps too

1808  
01:33:58,129 --> 01:33:55,560  
doesn't it especially now so go to

1809  
01:33:59,770 --> 01:33:58,139  
prepare with Jim me.com and get ready

1810  
01:34:02,330 --> 01:33:59,780  
that's

1811  
01:34:05,390 --> 01:34:02,340  
preparewithjimmy.com there's no time to

1812  
01:34:08,570 --> 01:34:05,400  
lose do it now

1813  
01:34:12,110 --> 01:34:08,580

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1814

01:34:15,050 --> 01:34:12,120

talk streamlive.com talk stream live is

1815

01:34:17,149 --> 01:34:15,060

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

1816

01:34:19,189 --> 01:34:17,159

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1817

01:34:21,890 --> 01:34:19,199

and discover some new ones it's free

1818

01:34:24,169 --> 01:34:21,900

readily available online or on mobile

1819

01:34:26,149 --> 01:34:24,179

with any smartphone or tablet finding

1820

01:34:28,729 --> 01:34:26,159

your favorite talk shows all in one

1821

01:34:31,430 --> 01:34:28,739

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

1822

01:34:33,350 --> 01:34:31,440

go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

1823

01:34:36,709 --> 01:34:33,360

download the free apps from Google Play

1824

01:34:39,790 --> 01:34:36,719

or the iTunes app store

1825

01:34:44,169 --> 01:34:39,800

you listen to us and we listen to you

1826

01:34:48,530 --> 01:34:46,850

hi I'm Ray sobbs and I'm here to tell

1827

01:34:50,629 --> 01:34:48,540

you about something I really think

1828

01:34:52,970 --> 01:34:50,639

you're gonna like the Onyx network is a

1829

01:34:55,250 --> 01:34:52,980

part of a larger group called annexed

1830

01:34:57,950 --> 01:34:55,260

media and one of the things we offer is

1831

01:35:00,050 --> 01:34:57,960

the quarterly unex magazine which is

1832

01:35:02,930 --> 01:35:00,060

available both in print and digital

1833

01:35:05,390 --> 01:35:02,940

formats this amazing magazine covers all

1834

01:35:08,030 --> 01:35:05,400

aspects of The Unexplained and makes for

1835

01:35:09,590 --> 01:35:08,040

a great coffee table periodical that is

1836

01:35:12,109 --> 01:35:09,600

certain to spark in lightning

1837

01:35:13,430 --> 01:35:12,119

conversations in your living rooms we

1838

01:35:16,090 --> 01:35:13,440

invite you to check out the latest

1839

01:35:18,050 --> 01:35:16,100

digital issue for free just go to

1840

01:35:20,270 --> 01:35:18,060

annexnetwork.com forward slash

1841

01:35:22,370 --> 01:35:20,280

membership and fill out your free

1842

01:35:24,950 --> 01:35:22,380

membership with your name and email and

1843

01:35:27,590 --> 01:35:24,960

become a new free member the new summer

1844

01:35:30,229 --> 01:35:27,600

issue is now available and the theme is

1845

01:35:32,149 --> 01:35:30,239

time anomalies which includes a feature

1846

01:35:35,090 --> 01:35:32,159

article written by our managing editor

1847

01:35:37,390 --> 01:35:35,100

Lee Spiegel just go to annexnetwork.com

1848

01:35:39,470 --> 01:35:37,400

forward slash memberships that's

1849

01:35:42,290 --> 01:35:39,480

annexnetwork.com forward slash

1850

01:35:46,850 --> 01:35:42,300

memberships and get your free e-copy of

1851  
01:35:53,230 --> 01:35:49,370  
you are listening to fake with Jimmy

1852  
01:35:56,689 --> 01:35:54,790  
[Music]

1853  
01:35:59,870 --> 01:35:56,699  
Networks you're listening to Jimmy

1854  
01:36:03,530 --> 01:35:59,880  
church this is Revolution the revolution

1855  
01:36:05,390 --> 01:36:03,540  
will not be televised the revolution is

1856  
01:36:08,360 --> 01:36:05,400  
on radio

1857  
01:36:08,370 --> 01:36:16,629  
[Music]

1858  
01:36:16,639 --> 01:36:23,590  
thank you

1859  
01:36:49,040 --> 01:36:40,160  
[Music]

1860  
01:36:52,510 --> 01:36:49,050  
foreign

1861  
01:36:52,520 --> 01:36:57,550  
ER nights open lines all night long

1862  
01:36:57,560 --> 01:37:02,990  
818-921-6929 or 323-275-9695

1863  
01:37:07,010 --> 01:37:05,390

your calls your conversation we're just

1864

01:37:08,629 --> 01:37:07,020

hanging out whatever you want to talk

1865

01:37:15,129 --> 01:37:08,639

about that's what we do on Thursday

1866

01:37:18,649 --> 01:37:15,139

nights and uh UFOs time travel Big Foot

1867

01:37:21,770 --> 01:37:18,659

Bigfoot Squatch week here on on Fade to

1868

01:37:25,250 --> 01:37:21,780

Black I learned so much this week

1869

01:37:27,950 --> 01:37:25,260

um it just I I keep saying this over and

1870

01:37:29,209 --> 01:37:27,960

over again but it it needs to be

1871

01:37:34,970 --> 01:37:29,219

repeated

1872

01:37:39,169 --> 01:37:34,980

the Bigfoot Community is huge

1873

01:37:42,649 --> 01:37:39,179

it's huge it's it's just it's it's huge

1874

01:37:45,229 --> 01:37:42,659

and I I think that it's bigger than uh

1875

01:37:48,169 --> 01:37:45,239

the UFO community and and everything

1876

01:37:51,890 --> 01:37:48,179

else combined I I really do the Bigfoot

1877

01:37:54,169 --> 01:37:51,900

Community is huge and uh I could do I

1878

01:37:56,870 --> 01:37:54,179

could do months of Bigfoot shows and and

1879

01:37:58,910 --> 01:37:56,880

not repeat it's just there's so much

1880

01:38:00,050 --> 01:37:58,920

information and things to talk about out

1881

01:38:02,689 --> 01:38:00,060

there

1882

01:38:04,790 --> 01:38:02,699

um so it this week was great for me and

1883

01:38:06,830 --> 01:38:04,800

I hope that all of you enjoyed it too as

1884

01:38:10,189 --> 01:38:06,840

well so

1885

01:38:12,709 --> 01:38:10,199

um now with that hey Jimmy was your

1886

01:38:15,890 --> 01:38:12,719

meeting what's your meeting with Stephen

1887

01:38:20,149 --> 01:38:15,900

Hawking's story oh that's right is that

1888

01:38:23,030 --> 01:38:20,159

an RG 565 behind you how does it compare

1889

01:38:26,209 --> 01:38:23,040  
to the rg550

1890

01:38:27,290 --> 01:38:26,219  
um oh okay please bring back hats and

1891

01:38:29,750 --> 01:38:27,300  
shirts

1892

01:38:31,850 --> 01:38:29,760  
um yes that is you're talking about

1893

01:38:35,870 --> 01:38:31,860  
he's talking about this guitar right

1894

01:38:38,330 --> 01:38:35,880  
here that is an rg565.

1895

01:38:40,910 --> 01:38:38,340  
that's a good eye my man

1896

01:38:43,370 --> 01:38:40,920  
that's a good eye that's a rare guitar

1897

01:38:47,810 --> 01:38:43,380  
um hard to find

1898

01:38:50,390 --> 01:38:47,820  
um and uh they made a version of that

1899

01:38:53,450 --> 01:38:50,400  
many many years ago they reintroduced it

1900

01:38:55,609 --> 01:38:53,460  
uh last year and then they stopped so it

1901

01:38:58,850 --> 01:38:55,619

was only out for about six months and

1902

01:39:00,410 --> 01:38:58,860

trying to find one uh is nearly

1903

01:39:02,510 --> 01:39:00,420

impossible

1904

01:39:06,770 --> 01:39:02,520

um you really have to search so yes but

1905

01:39:07,970 --> 01:39:06,780

that is that is an rt565 the cool thing

1906

01:39:10,189 --> 01:39:07,980

about

1907

01:39:13,609 --> 01:39:10,199

um well here

1908

01:39:16,189 --> 01:39:13,619

abilities you know every

1909

01:39:19,090 --> 01:39:16,199

makes no sense to just point at it and

1910

01:39:22,550 --> 01:39:19,100

not show it to everybody this is an

1911

01:39:26,890 --> 01:39:22,560

rg565 but what's cool about it okay so

1912

01:39:30,530 --> 01:39:26,900

it's this it's this turquoise green

1913

01:39:33,229 --> 01:39:30,540

metallic blue color

1914

01:39:36,649 --> 01:39:33,239

and uh let me see if I can light it up

1915

01:39:40,129 --> 01:39:36,659

for you guys but what's cool about it is

1916

01:39:44,090 --> 01:39:40,139

the Fret markers as you can see

1917

01:39:46,550 --> 01:39:44,100

the strap is pressing buttons here the

1918

01:39:49,729 --> 01:39:46,560

the position markers are blue

1919

01:39:51,830 --> 01:39:49,739

they're the same color as the body and

1920

01:39:54,649 --> 01:39:51,840

uh I really dig that but then it's also

1921

01:39:59,450 --> 01:39:54,659

got a lefty headstock

1922

01:40:02,270 --> 01:39:59,460

and uh it's this one's perfect it's got

1923

01:40:05,209 --> 01:40:02,280

the uh the new Wizard neck with the uh

1924

01:40:07,669 --> 01:40:05,219

the graphite and stuff in it but uh this

1925

01:40:09,590 --> 01:40:07,679

is a sweet guitar now I'll tell you

1926

01:40:13,250 --> 01:40:09,600

something weird about this

1927

01:40:15,050 --> 01:40:13,260

um and it's different than the rg550s

1928

01:40:17,090 --> 01:40:15,060

which there's one right there on the

1929

01:40:18,950 --> 01:40:17,100

wall right there you can see the bottom

1930

01:40:21,709 --> 01:40:18,960

part it's the red one that that's a

1931

01:40:24,410 --> 01:40:21,719

that's a 550. but this is what's unique

1932

01:40:25,629 --> 01:40:24,420

about this guitar HH I want you to take

1933

01:40:29,810 --> 01:40:25,639

note

1934

01:40:30,950 --> 01:40:29,820

and listen to what I am about to show

1935

01:40:34,250 --> 01:40:30,960

you here

1936

01:40:35,689 --> 01:40:34,260

okay now just check this out HH listen

1937

01:40:39,129 --> 01:40:35,699

to me

1938

01:40:42,950 --> 01:40:40,669

this

1939

01:40:47,450 --> 01:40:42,960

is deep

1940

01:40:49,490 --> 01:40:47,460

so look at the neck and see the neck

1941

01:40:54,709 --> 01:40:49,500

pocket that is cut

1942

01:40:59,209 --> 01:40:54,719

on a normal uh on an rg550 on a VI gem

1943

01:41:01,310 --> 01:40:59,219

or other guitars the cut is here this

1944

01:41:04,609 --> 01:41:01,320

one extends all the way up and it's

1945

01:41:08,390 --> 01:41:04,619

really really really deep and you can

1946

01:41:12,709 --> 01:41:08,400

see uh there's a 12 fret marker right so

1947

01:41:15,590 --> 01:41:12,719

15. this joins at the 17th fret right

1948

01:41:17,689 --> 01:41:15,600

here it's a very very deep cut it's

1949

01:41:21,770 --> 01:41:17,699

strange and I would you know so I was

1950

01:41:24,830 --> 01:41:21,780

looking uh on the wall and looking at

1951

01:41:27,050 --> 01:41:24,840

the other ibanezes that I have and I saw

1952

01:41:30,649 --> 01:41:27,060

that the cut was different I was like

1953

01:41:32,390 --> 01:41:30,659

wow that's weird the neck so that neck

1954

01:41:34,609 --> 01:41:32,400

you couldn't take that off and put it on

1955

01:41:39,169 --> 01:41:34,619

another Ibanez it's a totally different

1956

01:41:41,990 --> 01:41:39,179

cut and if you look at this 550

1957

01:41:48,709 --> 01:41:45,530

hold this down this is a 550. now look

1958

01:41:51,709 --> 01:41:48,719

see the cut this comes in at the 19th

1959

01:41:55,189 --> 01:41:51,719

fret what I just showed you was the 17th

1960

01:41:58,250 --> 01:41:55,199

fret it's totally it's totally bizarre

1961

01:41:59,930 --> 01:41:58,260

you see see how shallow this is you know

1962

01:42:01,430 --> 01:41:59,940

it's only like an inch what I just

1963

01:42:05,209 --> 01:42:01,440

showed you it comes in all the way up

1964

01:42:07,729 --> 01:42:05,219

here it's weird so this is a 550

1965

01:42:12,250 --> 01:42:07,739

um I love it uh again it's got the red

1966

01:42:12,260 --> 01:42:17,510

ibanez's best guitar

1967

01:42:23,530 --> 01:42:20,229

but that fight that that

1968

01:42:26,689 --> 01:42:23,540

565 is sweet but it's got that weird cut

1969

01:42:30,410 --> 01:42:26,699

you know it's like that that's

1970

01:42:33,470 --> 01:42:30,420

funky so anyway all right I don't even

1971

01:42:36,410 --> 01:42:33,480

know why thank you HH for that for

1972

01:42:38,689 --> 01:42:36,420

everybody getting a boring

1973

01:42:39,830 --> 01:42:38,699

five minutes on the show but it's it's

1974

01:42:42,050 --> 01:42:39,840

uh

1975

01:42:44,649 --> 01:42:42,060

it's little things like that when you

1976

01:42:47,090 --> 01:42:44,659

have uh you know this many guitars and

1977

01:42:49,910 --> 01:42:47,100

they're all built the same and there's

1978

01:42:51,770 --> 01:42:49,920

consistent things that that companies

1979

01:42:53,570 --> 01:42:51,780

have done for years there's a basic

1980

01:42:55,790 --> 01:42:53,580

design with a strat there's a basic

1981

01:42:57,530 --> 01:42:55,800

design with the Les Paul and everything

1982

01:42:59,450 --> 01:42:57,540

just kind of Blends off of that you can

1983

01:43:02,629 --> 01:42:59,460

interchange Parts you can do all of that

1984

01:43:06,410 --> 01:43:02,639

not with that five that five six five

1985

01:43:07,970 --> 01:43:06,420

and that 550 and all the other gems and

1986

01:43:10,310 --> 01:43:07,980

and stuff that I have in here by having

1987

01:43:12,290 --> 01:43:10,320

s you can't interchange those parts not

1988

01:43:14,810 --> 01:43:12,300

not on this guitar

1989

01:43:17,510 --> 01:43:14,820

totally totally different but I love it

1990

01:43:18,830 --> 01:43:17,520

the 565 is absolutely incredible let's

1991

01:43:22,790 --> 01:43:18,840

go back to the phones hi you're live on

1992

01:43:31,430 --> 01:43:24,790

you're live

1993

01:43:34,850 --> 01:43:31,440

hi Jimmy hi my name is Kelly Robinson

1994

01:43:38,209 --> 01:43:34,860

and I'm from North Carolina and I live

1995

01:43:40,790 --> 01:43:38,219

in what's called Albert County and so

1996

01:43:42,770 --> 01:43:40,800

this is in the western part of North

1997

01:43:44,870 --> 01:43:42,780

Carolina kind of in right as the

1998

01:43:48,169 --> 01:43:44,880

Piedmont starts to get into uh your

1999

01:43:50,930 --> 01:43:48,179

mountainous area and so um

2000

01:43:52,729 --> 01:43:50,940

my father he's a retired Wildlife

2001

01:43:56,270 --> 01:43:52,739

officer for the state of North Carolina

2002

01:43:58,370 --> 01:43:56,280

he's put in like 30 and a half years and

2003

01:44:02,689 --> 01:43:58,380

so

2004

01:44:04,729 --> 01:44:02,699

I'm fixing to turn 33 on August 20th and

2005

01:44:06,729 --> 01:44:04,739

so I'm sure you remember years ago this

2006

01:44:09,609 --> 01:44:06,739

was like in the 90s I was nine years old

2007

01:44:11,750 --> 01:44:09,619

and uh you remember the mag lights

2008

01:44:14,149 --> 01:44:11,760

they're like a foot long and they had

2009

01:44:16,910 --> 01:44:14,159

the C and D cell batteries very large

2010

01:44:20,030 --> 01:44:16,920

ones I I've got uh you want me to show

2011

01:44:24,590 --> 01:44:20,040

you a Maglite you know yeah I'm a

2012

01:44:27,770 --> 01:44:24,600

flashlight guy right okay I love my

2013

01:44:29,930 --> 01:44:27,780

flashlight and I have a vintage

2014

01:44:32,270 --> 01:44:29,940

oh man we're oh yeah right here check

2015

01:44:33,470 --> 01:44:32,280

this out are you looking at me on the

2016

01:44:36,649 --> 01:44:33,480

screen

2017

01:44:40,370 --> 01:44:36,659

yeah man I can see you okay look at that

2018

01:44:46,430 --> 01:44:42,470

that's a baby yeah I can see it yeah

2019

01:44:49,450 --> 01:44:46,440

it's a baby Maglite uh with the

2020

01:44:53,169 --> 01:44:49,460

there you go man yeah

2021

01:44:56,510 --> 01:44:53,179

right right these

2022

01:44:59,390 --> 01:44:56,520

you know what I mean and you always

2023

01:45:01,490 --> 01:44:59,400

ready yeah you little baby yeah yeah

2024

01:45:06,229 --> 01:45:01,500

yeah and you always know

2025

01:45:08,030 --> 01:45:06,239

somebody who is like old school OG if

2026

01:45:09,550 --> 01:45:08,040

he's got one of these hanging off his

2027

01:45:12,410 --> 01:45:09,560

belt right

2028

01:45:14,990 --> 01:45:12,420

that's a dude that's a dude that you

2029

01:45:18,890 --> 01:45:15,000

know he you know he was a he was a

2030

01:45:21,770 --> 01:45:18,900

roadie for Aerosmith in 1978 right

2031

01:45:23,689 --> 01:45:21,780

because he's got to go in the way I mean

2032

01:45:25,850 --> 01:45:23,699

he's got that on his belt but yeah I I

2033

01:45:29,090 --> 01:45:25,860

keep this here I love flashlights I've

2034

01:45:33,050 --> 01:45:29,100

got them if if anywhere you go in my

2035

01:45:35,750 --> 01:45:33,060

studio right I've got I've got I've got

2036

01:45:37,430 --> 01:45:35,760

flashlights right and and I've we've got

2037

01:45:40,010 --> 01:45:37,440

to have a torch man and I agree with

2038

01:45:43,970 --> 01:45:40,020

that I keep several on me myself all

2039

01:45:46,430 --> 01:45:43,980

around I'm just I'm weird I need to be

2040

01:45:48,649 --> 01:45:46,440

able to do don't you look at that that's

2041

01:45:50,450 --> 01:45:48,659

that's wonderful yeah yeah okay so

2042

01:45:53,030 --> 01:45:50,460

what's on your mind well

2043

01:45:55,129 --> 01:45:53,040

okay so um this is uh just a

2044

01:45:57,470 --> 01:45:55,139

continuation of the um

2045

01:45:58,550 --> 01:45:57,480

uh you know squash week the special you

2046

01:46:01,370 --> 01:45:58,560

got going on

2047

01:46:03,709 --> 01:46:01,380

so the the story starts out

2048

01:46:04,729 --> 01:46:03,719

um I'm nine years old and I live uh

2049

01:46:08,149 --> 01:46:04,739

what's

2050

01:46:11,209 --> 01:46:08,159

Mineral Springs Mountain

2051  
01:46:14,209 --> 01:46:11,219  
and so

2052  
01:46:16,850 --> 01:46:14,219  
um nine years old and parents are asleep

2053  
01:46:20,390 --> 01:46:16,860  
and I sneak out of the house well I go

2054  
01:46:22,910 --> 01:46:20,400  
get my my father's large Maglite and can

2055  
01:46:25,550 --> 01:46:22,920  
I go down to the creek area there's a

2056  
01:46:27,470 --> 01:46:25,560  
lot of creeks that intersect there on

2057  
01:46:30,410 --> 01:46:27,480  
Mineral Springs Mountain

2058  
01:46:32,450 --> 01:46:30,420  
and so I'm going down to the creek and

2059  
01:46:35,270 --> 01:46:32,460  
I'm looking through just filtering

2060  
01:46:37,370 --> 01:46:35,280  
through seeing whatever I could find and

2061  
01:46:40,010 --> 01:46:37,380  
kind of have this little strange weird

2062  
01:46:42,229 --> 01:46:40,020  
feeling and I hear some rustling

2063  
01:46:45,470 --> 01:46:42,239

something's kind of moving close to the

2064

01:46:47,510 --> 01:46:45,480

edge of the little embankment and this

2065

01:46:50,149 --> 01:46:47,520

part of the Creeks maybe five foot

2066

01:46:53,390 --> 01:46:50,159

across so not not too it's not very deep

2067

01:46:57,169 --> 01:46:53,400

at all at this point and so out of

2068

01:47:00,709 --> 01:46:57,179

nowhere this literally uh it was like a

2069

01:47:04,010 --> 01:47:00,719

grayish like a light white gray wolf

2070

01:47:07,010 --> 01:47:04,020

just jumps down to the edge other side

2071

01:47:09,050 --> 01:47:07,020

of the creek bank and so at this moment

2072

01:47:13,070 --> 01:47:09,060

there's this like five second deadlock

2073

01:47:16,490 --> 01:47:13,080

of you know ICU you see me and it's just

2074

01:47:17,810 --> 01:47:16,500

complete stare and then after that it it

2075

01:47:20,270 --> 01:47:17,820

kind of jumps off and goes the other

2076

01:47:22,129 --> 01:47:20,280

side I'm I'm you know Frozen with fear

2077

01:47:23,750 --> 01:47:22,139

I've got that emotion just stringing on

2078

01:47:24,830 --> 01:47:23,760

and so but it's one of those things

2079

01:47:26,750 --> 01:47:24,840

where it's like

2080

01:47:29,090 --> 01:47:26,760

when you when you see something like

2081

01:47:32,570 --> 01:47:29,100

this you know it's more than just a

2082

01:47:34,370 --> 01:47:32,580

domesticated dog you see you see like

2083

01:47:36,530 --> 01:47:34,380

when you look inside to eyes you know

2084

01:47:37,669 --> 01:47:36,540

it's like the eyes of a predator looking

2085

01:47:40,970 --> 01:47:37,679

at you

2086

01:47:42,470 --> 01:47:40,980

and so the thing is uh wolves aren't

2087

01:47:44,090 --> 01:47:42,480

supposed to be

2088

01:47:46,490 --> 01:47:44,100

in this particular part of North

2089

01:47:49,669 --> 01:47:46,500

Carolina which you know completely

2090

01:47:52,370 --> 01:47:49,679

understandable and so uh get back to the

2091

01:47:53,990 --> 01:47:52,380

house and uh the next day I work you

2092

01:47:56,149 --> 01:47:54,000

know talk to my dad and I was excited

2093

01:47:58,970 --> 01:47:56,159

and ended up getting in trouble for uh

2094

01:48:00,050 --> 01:47:58,980

disclosing that I'd snuck out but so I

2095

01:48:02,090 --> 01:48:00,060

really wanted to talk one of the

2096

01:48:03,770 --> 01:48:02,100

biologists and he had the connections

2097

01:48:06,410 --> 01:48:03,780

and so I called the biologist and he

2098

01:48:08,570 --> 01:48:06,420

said no there was there's no wolves here

2099

01:48:10,790 --> 01:48:08,580

in this part or anything so what you saw

2100

01:48:13,010 --> 01:48:10,800

was probably you know obviously a white

2101  
01:48:16,310 --> 01:48:13,020  
dog but you just knew in my heart that

2102  
01:48:17,570 --> 01:48:16,320  
that's not what I saw so we'll fast

2103  
01:48:20,510 --> 01:48:17,580  
forward to about

2104  
01:48:24,109 --> 01:48:20,520  
um about four years ago so I was giving

2105  
01:48:25,490 --> 01:48:24,119  
a friend a ride to a place where he was

2106  
01:48:27,590 --> 01:48:25,500  
staying

2107  
01:48:31,189 --> 01:48:27,600  
um of what's called Flat Gap Mountain

2108  
01:48:32,990 --> 01:48:31,199  
which is very it's not not very far from

2109  
01:48:35,510 --> 01:48:33,000  
where Mineral Springs Mountain is it's

2110  
01:48:36,290 --> 01:48:35,520  
just um maybe 10 miles

2111  
01:48:39,890 --> 01:48:36,300  
um

2112  
01:48:41,990 --> 01:48:39,900  
about five or ten miles and so

2113  
01:48:44,570 --> 01:48:42,000

um there's a place called CC Camp Road

2114

01:48:47,689 --> 01:48:44,580

it's Conservation Camp Road and so back

2115

01:48:50,270 --> 01:48:47,699

in the late mid late 40s uh the military

2116

01:48:53,149 --> 01:48:50,280

had something going on back in that area

2117

01:48:55,490 --> 01:48:53,159

so it's kind of logged out and there was

2118

01:48:57,950 --> 01:48:55,500

some old gravel roads

2119

01:49:00,770 --> 01:48:57,960

and so over time people have started to

2120

01:49:01,850 --> 01:49:00,780

put houses there but it's it's right at

2121

01:49:09,530 --> 01:49:01,860

the

2122

01:49:12,830 --> 01:49:09,540

of just forested area

2123

01:49:16,250 --> 01:49:12,840

and so I'm taking him up there to where

2124

01:49:17,990 --> 01:49:16,260

uh he's staying and so we're going up

2125

01:49:20,330 --> 01:49:18,000

this gravel and you know just I always

2126  
01:49:22,490 --> 01:49:20,340  
have that in mind you know when I when

2127  
01:49:23,990 --> 01:49:22,500  
I'm trying this area or to just talk to

2128  
01:49:26,450 --> 01:49:24,000  
people sometimes you know like hey I

2129  
01:49:28,189 --> 01:49:26,460  
just you know nice sighting wolf

2130  
01:49:29,930 --> 01:49:28,199  
sighting and so I was telling my friend

2131  
01:49:31,609 --> 01:49:29,940  
about and he's like man I just saw one

2132  
01:49:33,109 --> 01:49:31,619  
of those the other night I just I just

2133  
01:49:35,330 --> 01:49:33,119  
saw a wolf the other night I'm thinking

2134  
01:49:38,270 --> 01:49:35,340  
okay you know probably a dog or whatever

2135  
01:49:40,310 --> 01:49:38,280  
and so you get to explaining it a little

2136  
01:49:42,229 --> 01:49:40,320  
bit more I know he's describing what he

2137  
01:49:44,750 --> 01:49:42,239  
saw and he's like look it wasn't a

2138  
01:49:48,709 --> 01:49:44,760

Alaskan Malamute was an Alaskan Husky

2139

01:49:51,470 --> 01:49:48,719

and so as we're going by where I'm

2140

01:49:52,850 --> 01:49:51,480

taking him uh he was almost to the very

2141

01:49:56,330 --> 01:49:52,860

end of the road and this is all this

2142

01:49:58,669 --> 01:49:56,340

long winding Gravel Road uh and multiple

2143

01:50:00,770 --> 01:49:58,679

offshoots of these roads is just

2144

01:50:02,930 --> 01:50:00,780

military I guess was up there doing

2145

01:50:06,290 --> 01:50:02,940

something I'm not exactly sure what it

2146

01:50:07,729 --> 01:50:06,300

was but they were up there for it but so

2147

01:50:11,149 --> 01:50:07,739

here we are

2148

01:50:13,729 --> 01:50:11,159

um I go to drop him off well on my way

2149

01:50:17,209 --> 01:50:13,739

out we had to go through

2150

01:50:19,729 --> 01:50:17,219

um this little property and it had a

2151  
01:50:21,770 --> 01:50:19,739  
house on it and it had kind of like some

2152  
01:50:24,350 --> 01:50:21,780  
farm equipment and a little farmed area

2153  
01:50:26,510 --> 01:50:24,360  
and this guy has two horses and so I

2154  
01:50:28,490 --> 01:50:26,520  
actually see this man standing outside

2155  
01:50:31,370 --> 01:50:28,500  
and a wave and I just rolled my window

2156  
01:50:33,830 --> 01:50:31,380  
down and just you know pleasantries uh

2157  
01:50:36,169 --> 01:50:33,840  
talking to him and I said hey man uh you

2158  
01:50:38,089 --> 01:50:36,179  
know I just wanted to ask uh if you'd if

2159  
01:50:40,310 --> 01:50:38,099  
you'd ever seen any wolves around here

2160  
01:50:41,570 --> 01:50:40,320  
my friend I just dropped off he said he

2161  
01:50:44,629 --> 01:50:41,580  
had seen me the other night he's like

2162  
01:50:47,450 --> 01:50:44,639  
yeah actually we do have him up here and

2163  
01:50:49,189 --> 01:50:47,460

I've got three on trail cams that I've

2164

01:50:51,649 --> 01:50:49,199

set up and so I'm thinking wow this is

2165

01:50:53,990 --> 01:50:51,659

getting more interesting you know by the

2166

01:50:56,089 --> 01:50:54,000

moment so uh he actually showed me the

2167

01:50:59,030 --> 01:50:56,099

pictures of him and one was kind of like

2168

01:51:02,149 --> 01:50:59,040

a burnt burnt reddish uh the other one

2169

01:51:04,129 --> 01:51:02,159

had kind of a darker uh black burnt red

2170

01:51:05,870 --> 01:51:04,139

to it and then the other one had more of

2171

01:51:09,050 --> 01:51:05,880

like a grayish it looks like a phase

2172

01:51:10,790 --> 01:51:09,060

type of color so this is very

2173

01:51:13,370 --> 01:51:10,800

interesting and we're just talking about

2174

01:51:16,370 --> 01:51:13,380

it and super nice guys probably in his

2175

01:51:17,870 --> 01:51:16,380

uh mid late 50s and him and his wife

2176

01:51:20,089 --> 01:51:17,880

lived there and they've got two horses

2177

01:51:21,950 --> 01:51:20,099

and he's got you know a tractor and some

2178

01:51:24,350 --> 01:51:21,960

other equipment and just they're just

2179

01:51:25,310 --> 01:51:24,360

living up there enjoying themselves and

2180

01:51:27,470 --> 01:51:25,320

uh

2181

01:51:28,850 --> 01:51:27,480

so here we are and he just kind of looks

2182

01:51:31,669 --> 01:51:28,860

at me and he said and there's something

2183

01:51:35,030 --> 01:51:31,679

else up here that you know we we see

2184

01:51:37,250 --> 01:51:35,040

from time to time and uh I was like uh

2185

01:51:40,430 --> 01:51:37,260

okay what you know what do you see some

2186

01:51:42,050 --> 01:51:40,440

foxes do you see a bear and he uh he

2187

01:51:43,970 --> 01:51:42,060

said no and he was it looks like he was

2188

01:51:46,189 --> 01:51:43,980

a little bit hesitant of wanting to

2189

01:51:50,149 --> 01:51:46,199

disclose what he was talking about and

2190

01:51:52,129 --> 01:51:50,159

seeing and uh he said well it's I don't

2191

01:51:54,950 --> 01:51:52,139

really know exactly what to call it

2192

01:51:57,530 --> 01:51:54,960

except for it is

2193

01:52:00,589 --> 01:51:57,540

um probably about seven feet tall uh

2194

01:52:02,330 --> 01:52:00,599

eight foot tall maybe and it's it's like

2195

01:52:04,010 --> 01:52:02,340

in it's like an ape and it was almost

2196

01:52:05,450 --> 01:52:04,020

like he wanted to tell me but he didn't

2197

01:52:08,030 --> 01:52:05,460

want me to think

2198

01:52:10,850 --> 01:52:08,040

you know what I mean how people are

2199

01:52:12,830 --> 01:52:10,860

thought of in public situations of

2200

01:52:15,709 --> 01:52:12,840

course you're too afraid to talk about

2201  
01:52:17,750 --> 01:52:15,719  
it exactly so here we are and uh he's

2202  
01:52:22,189 --> 01:52:17,760  
he's tell he's starting to begin to tell

2203  
01:52:25,189 --> 01:52:22,199  
me this story about uh how when they

2204  
01:52:27,229 --> 01:52:25,199  
moved up there that they

2205  
01:52:29,870 --> 01:52:27,239  
started having these little weird

2206  
01:52:32,390 --> 01:52:29,880  
experiences and so he's got one of the

2207  
01:52:34,790 --> 01:52:32,400  
first ones was he had a piece of tractor

2208  
01:52:36,950 --> 01:52:34,800  
equipment that um it's kind of almost

2209  
01:52:38,750 --> 01:52:36,960  
like a scoop that you would put on a

2210  
01:52:40,669 --> 01:52:38,760  
small to medium-sized tractor but you

2211  
01:52:43,669 --> 01:52:40,679  
would need a you know large you couldn't

2212  
01:52:46,010 --> 01:52:43,679  
just move it it would take many several

2213  
01:52:47,629 --> 01:52:46,020

men to even probably budge this thing so

2214

01:52:49,250 --> 01:52:47,639

you would move it actually with the

2215

01:52:52,609 --> 01:52:49,260

piece of equipment the tractor itself

2216

01:52:54,169 --> 01:52:52,619

and so one day when he got up uh he went

2217

01:52:57,530 --> 01:52:54,179

outside and he realized this thing had

2218

01:53:00,050 --> 01:52:57,540

been moved probably 50 feet 50 60 feet

2219

01:53:02,270 --> 01:53:00,060

like almost like it was drug and so he's

2220

01:53:04,609 --> 01:53:02,280

thinking this isn't a place where he got

2221

01:53:07,490 --> 01:53:04,619

Hooligans hanging out or you know people

2222

01:53:08,870 --> 01:53:07,500

trying to steal for scrap metal and

2223

01:53:12,350 --> 01:53:08,880

regardless like he would have hurt

2224

01:53:14,450 --> 01:53:12,360

someone up there with a vehicle or

2225

01:53:17,209 --> 01:53:14,460

obviously a tractor trying to move this

2226

01:53:19,430 --> 01:53:17,219

and so just found it very odd you know

2227

01:53:21,830 --> 01:53:19,440

something was like what's going on here

2228

01:53:24,709 --> 01:53:21,840

and then there were other little odd

2229

01:53:27,109 --> 01:53:24,719

things that had been moved moved around

2230

01:53:29,510 --> 01:53:27,119

pieces of

2231

01:53:31,729 --> 01:53:29,520

um he had he had a bunch of Hubcaps like

2232

01:53:33,950 --> 01:53:31,739

old metal hubcaps he had on on the side

2233

01:53:35,870 --> 01:53:33,960

of his kind of his barn slash building

2234

01:53:37,850 --> 01:53:35,880

and they would be moved they're kind of

2235

01:53:41,689 --> 01:53:37,860

missing and well

2236

01:53:44,629 --> 01:53:41,699

uh when they were outside one evening uh

2237

01:53:47,990 --> 01:53:44,639

turned into the horses and this is

2238

01:53:49,490 --> 01:53:48,000

where it gets pretty interesting so and

2239

01:53:52,430 --> 01:53:49,500

his wife's there and she starts coming

2240

01:53:56,209 --> 01:53:52,440

into the conversation and acknowledging

2241

01:53:58,310 --> 01:53:56,219

everything that he's telling me and so

2242

01:54:00,770 --> 01:53:58,320

they would be out there with their

2243

01:54:03,589 --> 01:54:00,780

horses and then the courses would kind

2244

01:54:06,530 --> 01:54:03,599

of change their behavior not a complete

2245

01:54:08,870 --> 01:54:06,540

spook but you could just tell that

2246

01:54:11,689 --> 01:54:08,880

something was going on with the horses

2247

01:54:14,270 --> 01:54:11,699

it wasn't just a normal reaction to them

2248

01:54:17,629 --> 01:54:14,280

outside brushing them feeding them

2249

01:54:20,629 --> 01:54:17,639

and so she told me

2250

01:54:23,330 --> 01:54:20,639

that she looked down at the edge of the

2251  
01:54:25,810 --> 01:54:23,340  
forest line to where their uh horse

2252  
01:54:29,030 --> 01:54:25,820  
enclosure was and there's something

2253  
01:54:31,970 --> 01:54:29,040  
standing behind the tree and it's

2254  
01:54:34,430 --> 01:54:31,980  
leaning over looking at him

2255  
01:54:37,609 --> 01:54:34,440  
and it is in the shape of what you would

2256  
01:54:40,790 --> 01:54:37,619  
think of like a giant hairy man or a or

2257  
01:54:44,270 --> 01:54:40,800  
like an ape but it's not like a gorilla

2258  
01:54:45,890 --> 01:54:44,280  
or obviously a very large chimpanzee and

2259  
01:54:47,870 --> 01:54:45,900  
so as they're telling me this it's

2260  
01:54:50,990 --> 01:54:47,880  
almost like they they don't want to tell

2261  
01:54:53,870 --> 01:54:51,000  
me but you know that it feels nice that

2262  
01:54:58,129 --> 01:54:53,880  
I'm I'm listening to them and you're not

2263  
01:55:00,169 --> 01:54:58,139

saying uh you're crazy and so then she

2264

01:55:02,030 --> 01:55:00,179

opens up more and she says yes there's a

2265

01:55:03,950 --> 01:55:02,040

there's a handful of times that we've

2266

01:55:07,189 --> 01:55:03,960

you know seen this thing experience it

2267

01:55:10,010 --> 01:55:07,199

and they've got two grandchildren and he

2268

01:55:11,330 --> 01:55:10,020

said look I'm really not afraid of my

2269

01:55:13,609 --> 01:55:11,340

life there's there's nothing really

2270

01:55:15,350 --> 01:55:13,619

weird that's happened except for some

2271

01:55:17,930 --> 01:55:15,360

things moving around and it Spooks the

2272

01:55:19,310 --> 01:55:17,940

horses but he said I'm when my

2273

01:55:21,770 --> 01:55:19,320

grandchildren are up here spending time

2274

01:55:23,750 --> 01:55:21,780

with me I'm I'm fearful you know I

2275

01:55:25,790 --> 01:55:23,760

that's that's my number one I don't want

2276

01:55:27,229 --> 01:55:25,800

anything to happen to them right and so

2277

01:55:31,910 --> 01:55:27,239

he carries

2278

01:55:34,669 --> 01:55:31,920

case there's something strange but he

2279

01:55:38,750 --> 01:55:34,679

doesn't obviously want to use it and so

2280

01:55:41,689 --> 01:55:38,760

what else is awesome is he's got plaster

2281

01:55:45,050 --> 01:55:41,699

tracks he's got pictures of tracks and

2282

01:55:48,050 --> 01:55:45,060

he told me that he has samples of hair

2283

01:55:51,350 --> 01:55:48,060

which he is pretty sure has come from

2284

01:55:53,750 --> 01:55:51,360

whatever this thing is and so he doesn't

2285

01:55:56,270 --> 01:55:53,760

want any publicity I was almost a little

2286

01:55:58,070 --> 01:55:56,280

hesitant about calling but uh not that

2287

01:56:00,530 --> 01:55:58,080

he would be listening or hear it but

2288

01:56:02,149 --> 01:56:00,540

just uh just for the principle of it but

2289

01:56:04,370 --> 01:56:02,159

I just figured it was

2290

01:56:06,530 --> 01:56:04,380

um yes I just wanted to share

2291

01:56:10,930 --> 01:56:06,540

the experience that I had with someone

2292

01:56:15,169 --> 01:56:10,940

who had did that sort of experience

2293

01:56:17,629 --> 01:56:15,179

let me ask you this Kelly uh the uh the

2294

01:56:19,669 --> 01:56:17,639

area up there are there a lot of reports

2295

01:56:21,790 --> 01:56:19,679

are there are there other sightings you

2296

01:56:25,370 --> 01:56:21,800

know besides you and and

2297

01:56:27,890 --> 01:56:25,380

uh uh I'm not gonna say specifically but

2298

01:56:31,010 --> 01:56:27,900

the person at this farm right

2299

01:56:34,729 --> 01:56:31,020

um are there sightings out there a lot

2300

01:56:35,689 --> 01:56:34,739

uh there I I'm not a hundred percent on

2301

01:56:37,970 --> 01:56:35,699

like

2302

01:56:40,070 --> 01:56:37,980

um a mass amount of sightings but there

2303

01:56:42,410 --> 01:56:40,080

are people who

2304

01:56:44,810 --> 01:56:42,420

um I've overheard saying that they've

2305

01:56:46,189 --> 01:56:44,820

seen some and there's there's one case

2306

01:56:49,070 --> 01:56:46,199

um it's something you could probably

2307

01:56:52,370 --> 01:56:49,080

find online I know I know I've seen it

2308

01:56:54,410 --> 01:56:52,380

before uh there was a man that's here in

2309

01:56:56,510 --> 01:56:54,420

the Piedmont area that's claimed to have

2310

01:56:58,850 --> 01:56:56,520

seen it and the I think the news local

2311

01:56:59,390 --> 01:56:58,860

news had picked it up to

2312

01:57:01,669 --> 01:56:59,400

um

2313

01:57:04,790 --> 01:57:01,679

so there are there have been sightings

2314

01:57:06,890 --> 01:57:04,800

uh up here in the mountains it's just

2315

01:57:09,410 --> 01:57:06,900

I'm not too sure of obviously The

2316

01:57:11,750 --> 01:57:09,420

credibility of it I don't want to hold

2317

01:57:14,990 --> 01:57:11,760

someone's credible

2318

01:57:17,270 --> 01:57:15,000

um their word based upon but and the

2319

01:57:21,410 --> 01:57:17,280

reality is is you know obviously with um

2320

01:57:23,330 --> 01:57:21,420

anything from UFOs to uh in this

2321

01:57:26,030 --> 01:57:23,340

situation we're talking about now is the

2322

01:57:29,209 --> 01:57:26,040

Sasquatch Bigfoot and in our localized

2323

01:57:31,129 --> 01:57:29,219

area as far as America

2324

01:57:33,470 --> 01:57:31,139

um you know it's just could you imagine

2325

01:57:36,470 --> 01:57:33,480

if all the stories and everything we're

2326

01:57:44,350 --> 01:57:36,480

getting if it was pure just the truth as

2327

01:57:50,270 --> 01:57:47,810

and you sound you sound pretty credible

2328

01:57:53,990 --> 01:57:50,280

to me right you don't sound crazy right

2329

01:57:55,189 --> 01:57:54,000

I appreciate it and uh but uh you're

2330

01:58:00,290 --> 01:57:55,199

right about that

2331

01:58:02,330 --> 01:58:00,300

you know but I think that uh most of

2332

01:58:04,910 --> 01:58:02,340

this stuff whether it's bigfooted UFOs

2333

01:58:08,030 --> 01:58:04,920

or life after death near-death

2334

01:58:09,649 --> 01:58:08,040

experiences and and Consciousness and

2335

01:58:13,750 --> 01:58:09,659

you know things that we just completely

2336

01:58:18,470 --> 01:58:13,760

don't understand and and we try to

2337

01:58:20,990 --> 01:58:18,480

explore uh our Strange experiences but

2338

01:58:23,149 --> 01:58:21,000

the rest of the world that you used to

2339

01:58:26,570 --> 01:58:23,159

you know kind of blow the stuff off and

2340

01:58:28,970 --> 01:58:26,580

and consider it entertainment right I

2341

01:58:31,930 --> 01:58:28,980

think they are starting to take this

2342

01:58:35,089 --> 01:58:31,940

very seriously and yeah

2343

01:58:37,609 --> 01:58:35,099

yeah it's it's a different world I I

2344

01:58:39,950 --> 01:58:37,619

think that you can you know it used to

2345

01:58:43,970 --> 01:58:39,960

be you know I am

2346

01:58:48,169 --> 01:58:43,980

I uh I have on the back of my Jeep I

2347

01:58:49,490 --> 01:58:48,179

have a a red alien sticker head on on

2348

01:58:53,149 --> 01:58:49,500

the glass

2349

01:58:55,010 --> 01:58:53,159

I'm not so sure if 10 years ago that

2350

01:58:56,890 --> 01:58:55,020

that would have been a good idea right

2351

01:59:01,850 --> 01:58:56,900

right right

2352

01:59:06,229 --> 01:59:01,860

today I I don't give a crap and so I had

2353

01:59:08,689 --> 01:59:06,239

a big foot I had a Bigfoot wheel cover

2354

01:59:12,589 --> 01:59:08,699

um for my spare tire in the back of the

2355

01:59:15,290 --> 01:59:12,599

Jeep and it was great and I got that but

2356

01:59:17,709 --> 01:59:15,300

you know why I had to take it off

2357

01:59:21,609 --> 01:59:17,719

not because I didn't want to

2358

01:59:24,470 --> 01:59:21,619

look crazy the friggin wheel cover

2359

01:59:27,649 --> 01:59:24,480

covered up my backup camera

2360

01:59:30,050 --> 01:59:27,659

the backup camera mounts in the middle

2361

01:59:32,930 --> 01:59:30,060

of the spare tire

2362

01:59:34,910 --> 01:59:32,940

you dig what I'm saying so so I put I

2363

01:59:37,070 --> 01:59:34,920

put the cover on

2364

01:59:39,649 --> 01:59:37,080

I'm all happy it's straight it looks

2365

01:59:41,930 --> 01:59:39,659

great I jump in the Jeep I can't wait to

2366

01:59:45,770 --> 01:59:41,940

drive around town with my big foot wheel

2367

01:59:48,709 --> 01:59:45,780

cover right and I put the car in reverse

2368

01:59:51,410 --> 01:59:48,719

and I'm looking at my backup camera and

2369

01:59:54,709 --> 01:59:51,420

you know what I see and it's night

2370

01:59:56,830 --> 01:59:54,719

time and I see Bigfoot because Bigfoot

2371

02:00:00,290 --> 01:59:56,840

oh okay I got this yeah

2372

02:00:02,930 --> 02:00:00,300

it's black with a white Bigfoot right so

2373

02:00:05,390 --> 02:00:02,940

in the backup camera I got this

2374

02:00:07,970 --> 02:00:05,400

all right I got back a big foot I was

2375

02:00:10,609 --> 02:00:07,980

like how is that how what's going on

2376

02:00:13,729 --> 02:00:10,619

how's it picking I'm all confused how's

2377

02:00:16,189 --> 02:00:13,739

it picking up Bigfoot backwards and wow

2378

02:00:21,169 --> 02:00:16,199

that is really what I didn't realize

2379

02:00:22,729 --> 02:00:21,179

that I had covered up the camera and so

2380

02:00:24,470 --> 02:00:22,739

I figured out that later and I had to

2381

02:00:26,750 --> 02:00:24,480

take the cover off and there's no way I

2382

02:00:30,229 --> 02:00:26,760

can't relocate it I can't move the

2383

02:00:32,209 --> 02:00:30,239

camera and then am I gonna cut a hole am

2384

02:00:35,990 --> 02:00:32,219

I going to cut a hole in the middle of

2385

02:00:40,370 --> 02:00:36,000

my brand new tire cover and have the

2386

02:00:42,470 --> 02:00:40,380

camera poke out of Bigfoot's belly

2387

02:00:44,390 --> 02:00:42,480

no you're not gonna you know and I'm

2388

02:00:47,089 --> 02:00:44,400

sorry I had to take it off man I was so

2389

02:00:50,870 --> 02:00:47,099

bummed yeah I want people well maybe you

2390

02:00:54,229 --> 02:00:50,880

can hang it up on the wall or yeah make

2391

02:00:57,530 --> 02:00:54,239

it a make it a flag a guitar cover and

2392

02:01:01,189 --> 02:00:57,540

so but but here's the thing I don't care

2393

02:01:02,750 --> 02:01:01,199

anymore right it's okay to go that's a

2394

02:01:05,390 --> 02:01:02,760

great place to be that's a great place

2395

02:01:06,830 --> 02:01:05,400

to be where you're at that's well and

2396

02:01:09,530 --> 02:01:06,840

and I don't think anybody's going to

2397

02:01:12,649 --> 02:01:09,540

give me a hard time for having Bigfoot

2398

02:01:14,330 --> 02:01:12,659

and alien you know stuff on on my Jeep I

2399

02:01:16,370 --> 02:01:14,340

I think it's a different world that we

2400

02:01:19,310 --> 02:01:16,380

live in today Kelly

2401

02:01:22,370 --> 02:01:19,320

I agree with you and that's I'm only 33

2402

02:01:25,609 --> 02:01:22,380

uh six and turn 33 so and that's as far

2403

02:01:27,290 --> 02:01:25,619

as my father he's um not only with the

2404

02:01:29,629 --> 02:01:27,300

wildlife officer for the state but he

2405

02:01:33,109 --> 02:01:29,639

was also a wildlife rehabilitator ever

2406

02:01:34,070 --> 02:01:33,119

since the mid 70s and so when I when I

2407

02:01:38,390 --> 02:01:34,080

was born

2408

02:01:41,030 --> 02:01:38,400

um

2409

02:01:42,830 --> 02:01:41,040

your local house localized wild animals

2410

02:01:45,530 --> 02:01:42,840

so we could have at any given time we

2411

02:01:47,689 --> 02:01:45,540

could have uh during the season that the

2412

02:01:49,970 --> 02:01:47,699

baby deer were born which they start to

2413

02:01:52,070 --> 02:01:49,980

be born around in June

2414

02:01:53,510 --> 02:01:52,080

um of the summer and so we could have

2415

02:01:55,310 --> 02:01:53,520

anywhere from eight I think the most

2416

02:01:58,310 --> 02:01:55,320

that I've ever experienced

2417

02:02:00,589 --> 02:01:58,320

um was 15 at one time and we had these

2418

02:02:02,750 --> 02:02:00,599

Raptor cages we'd have Birds of Prey and

2419

02:02:05,990 --> 02:02:02,760

he would just take in any little thing

2420

02:02:08,030 --> 02:02:06,000

that we could just to help rehabilitate

2421

02:02:11,149 --> 02:02:08,040

and save and kind of reintroduce it out

2422

02:02:13,310 --> 02:02:11,159

in the wild so I grew up as like a child

2423

02:02:15,470 --> 02:02:13,320

I've got I just remember some of the

2424

02:02:17,810 --> 02:02:15,480

very earliest memories and we would have

2425

02:02:19,729 --> 02:02:17,820

these little pins and they would I'd be

2426

02:02:22,189 --> 02:02:19,739

in a pacifier and stuff too I got really

2427

02:02:23,750 --> 02:02:22,199

got pictures and video and stuff and uh

2428

02:02:25,669 --> 02:02:23,760

where I'd literally be in this pin with

2429

02:02:28,550 --> 02:02:25,679

baby deer and we'd be curled up I'd be

2430

02:02:31,010 --> 02:02:28,560

curled up asleep with them and uh so as

2431

02:02:33,950 --> 02:02:31,020

as a child I I was around a lot of

2432

02:02:37,070 --> 02:02:33,960

localized you know wild animals and so I

2433

02:02:38,570 --> 02:02:37,080

had this wild instinctive feel about me

2434

02:02:41,510 --> 02:02:38,580

and it was you know trying to

2435

02:02:43,550 --> 02:02:41,520

incorporate myself with um formal

2436

02:02:46,010 --> 02:02:43,560

education with other peers and you know

2437

02:02:49,070 --> 02:02:46,020

I just I felt different not only towards

2438

02:02:51,530 --> 02:02:49,080

my other peers but about what I was a

2439

02:02:53,390 --> 02:02:51,540

part of on the planet I would go outside

2440

02:02:54,830 --> 02:02:53,400

and recess and run my fingers through

2441

02:02:57,169 --> 02:02:54,840

the grass and I'm looking at the other

2442

02:02:59,570 --> 02:02:57,179

kids wide eye saying do you get it then

2443

02:03:02,209 --> 02:02:59,580

you guys not feel this you know it's

2444

02:03:04,609 --> 02:03:02,219

just I had this existential

2445

02:03:06,890 --> 02:03:04,619

feeling at a very young age and I

2446

02:03:09,530 --> 02:03:06,900

remember learning about it planets and

2447

02:03:12,709 --> 02:03:09,540

that was that was I just the big thing

2448

02:03:14,629 --> 02:03:12,719

it was uh you know Jupiter's the big

2449

02:03:16,189 --> 02:03:14,639

gaseous giant planet I mean you got

2450

02:03:18,890 --> 02:03:16,199

Saturn with its rings and I'm sitting

2451

02:03:21,709 --> 02:03:18,900

here like scared I'm like oh my gosh

2452

02:03:23,209 --> 02:03:21,719

teacher what does this mean like do you

2453

02:03:25,129 --> 02:03:23,219

know what this what does this mean it's

2454

02:03:27,410 --> 02:03:25,139

all an answer I would ask all these

2455

02:03:28,729 --> 02:03:27,420

features and ask my parents and all

2456

02:03:30,530 --> 02:03:28,739

these adults all these questions because

2457

02:03:32,390 --> 02:03:30,540

I figured well they're adults they

2458

02:03:34,669 --> 02:03:32,400

should know the answers right when it

2459

02:03:36,109 --> 02:03:34,679

comes to find out a lot of them don't no

2460

02:03:38,689 --> 02:03:36,119

they don't and you've heard of them

2461

02:03:40,550 --> 02:03:38,699

couldn't and it's like it's like pulling

2462

02:03:42,950 --> 02:03:40,560

teeth Kelly I got to get to a commercial

2463

02:03:44,510 --> 02:03:42,960

break okay thank you so much yeah I

2464

02:03:47,689 --> 02:03:44,520

really appreciate it hey don't be a

2465

02:03:49,609 --> 02:03:47,699

stranger man call anytime okay I really

2466

02:03:51,169 --> 02:03:49,619

appreciate you have a good night yeah we

2467

02:03:54,169 --> 02:03:51,179

appreciate you that's a fantastic call

2468

02:03:55,609 --> 02:03:54,179

thank you so much and uh let's get to

2469

02:03:56,569 --> 02:03:55,619

our break right here this is Fade to

2470

02:03:59,089 --> 02:03:56,579

Black I'm your host Jimmy Church

2471

02:04:02,990 --> 02:03:59,099

somebody just sent me a link to a porn

2472

02:04:07,189 --> 02:04:03,000

site and I'm on it right now

2473

02:04:08,590 --> 02:04:07,199

it's tactical flashlights

2474

02:04:14,770 --> 02:04:08,600

I'm in heaven

2475

02:04:14,780 --> 02:04:23,530

hi everybody.com

2476  
02:04:27,970 --> 02:04:26,510  
you're one million gigawatt paranormal

2477  
02:04:32,330 --> 02:04:27,980  
Powerhouse

2478  
02:04:34,790 --> 02:04:32,340  
unxdb the X

2479  
02:04:36,950 --> 02:04:34,800  
the Believers the chilling true story of

2480  
02:04:39,169 --> 02:04:36,960  
Dr John Mack a renowned Harvard

2481  
02:04:41,930 --> 02:04:39,179  
psychiatrist and peeler de Prize winner

2482  
02:04:44,569 --> 02:04:41,940  
this is a outreach program from the

2483  
02:04:46,729 --> 02:04:44,579  
cosmos to the consciously impaired you

2484  
02:04:49,330 --> 02:04:46,739  
risked it all to investigate human

2485  
02:04:52,609 --> 02:04:49,340  
encounters with aliens the believer

2486  
02:04:54,770 --> 02:04:52,619  
alien encounters hard science and the

2487  
02:04:56,510 --> 02:04:54,780  
passion of John Mack written by

2488  
02:04:58,850 --> 02:04:56,520

award-winning former New York Times

2489

02:05:01,310 --> 02:04:58,860

journalist and author Ralph Blumenthal

2490

02:05:02,750 --> 02:05:01,320

now available in paperbot from high road

2491

02:05:04,790 --> 02:05:02,760

books

2492

02:05:07,430 --> 02:05:04,800

are you ready to read about true

2493

02:05:10,250 --> 02:05:07,440

paranormal events unexmedia publishes

2494

02:05:12,649 --> 02:05:10,260

non-fiction books about UFOs ghosts and

2495

02:05:15,830 --> 02:05:12,659

haunted places time anomalies Cryptid

2496

02:05:18,050 --> 02:05:15,840

creatures and more just like kunxdb

2497

02:05:20,770 --> 02:05:18,060

radio it's all about unexplained

2498

02:05:23,030 --> 02:05:20,780

phenomena visit

2499

02:05:25,129 --> 02:05:23,040

[www.unxmedia.com](http://www.unxmedia.com) to see our list of

2500

02:05:27,709 --> 02:05:25,139

great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeyer

2501  
02:05:30,290 --> 02:05:27,719  
Gene Walker Devin Istrum Wayne Lawrence

2502  
02:05:33,830 --> 02:05:30,300  
Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

2503  
02:05:40,189 --> 02:05:36,530  
Jimmy Church of Fade to Black and I only

2504  
02:05:42,589 --> 02:05:40,199  
drink Fade to Black Blend Coffee from

2505  
02:05:45,050 --> 02:05:42,599  
River Moon just click on the river Moon

2506  
02:05:48,790 --> 02:05:45,060  
coffee Banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2507  
02:05:58,089 --> 02:05:48,800  
promo code f2b blend

2508  
02:06:03,530 --> 02:06:00,649  
when you take the beans from Central

2509  
02:06:05,990 --> 02:06:03,540  
America with dashes of Indonesian and

2510  
02:06:08,930 --> 02:06:06,000  
African mixed in and then roasted to the

2511  
02:06:12,350 --> 02:06:08,940  
dark side of Fade to Black you create

2512  
02:06:15,050 --> 02:06:12,360  
the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

2513  
02:06:18,290 --> 02:06:15,060

the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

2514

02:06:20,870 --> 02:06:18,300

coffee yes River Moon's darkest

2515

02:06:23,450 --> 02:06:20,880

customized roast was created for the

2516

02:06:26,149 --> 02:06:23,460

love of Fade to Black

2517

02:06:28,669 --> 02:06:26,159

Alchemy of masterful roasting and

2518

02:06:32,270 --> 02:06:28,679

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2519

02:06:35,030 --> 02:06:32,280

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2520

02:06:37,310 --> 02:06:35,040

coffee doc deep with distinct

2521

02:06:40,250 --> 02:06:37,320

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2522

02:06:42,649 --> 02:06:40,260

like the bunker leaning further into the

2523

02:06:45,890 --> 02:06:42,659

darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

2524

02:06:47,750 --> 02:06:45,900

blend from River Moon coffee just click

2525

02:06:51,169 --> 02:06:47,760

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2526  
02:07:00,000 --> 02:06:51,179  
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2527  
02:07:07,490 --> 02:07:02,410  
[Applause]

2528  
02:07:10,310 --> 02:07:07,500  
you wanna know a secret I love bonus I

2529  
02:07:12,350 --> 02:07:10,320  
really love ponies I'm serious I

2530  
02:07:16,310 --> 02:07:12,360  
couldn't stay sane without Paul needs to

2531  
02:07:21,550 --> 02:07:16,320  
brush why Fade to Black because you

2532  
02:07:27,709 --> 02:07:24,109  
this is Fade to Black with Jimmy Church

2533  
02:07:30,840 --> 02:07:27,719  
on the game changer Radio Network

2534  
02:07:30,850 --> 02:07:42,229  
[Music]

2535  
02:07:45,410 --> 02:07:44,089  
welcome back fate to Black I'm The Host

2536  
02:07:47,270 --> 02:07:45,420  
Jimmy Church

2537  
02:07:49,510 --> 02:07:47,280  
Thursday night fader night open lines

2538  
02:07:53,589 --> 02:07:49,520

all night long

2539

02:08:01,129 --> 02:07:57,410

323-275-9695 I'm obsessing

2540

02:08:04,629 --> 02:08:01,139

over these tactical flashlights

2541

02:08:07,390 --> 02:08:04,639

close out sales

2542

02:08:10,729 --> 02:08:07,400

10 off

2543

02:08:22,129 --> 02:08:10,739

oh my goodness

2544

02:08:27,550 --> 02:08:25,069

I'm not kidding this is too much for me

2545

02:08:30,709 --> 02:08:27,560

I can't do this anymore

2546

02:08:34,310 --> 02:08:30,719

it's uh it's insanity

2547

02:08:37,129 --> 02:08:34,320

it's Insanity that's it okay all right

2548

02:08:39,649 --> 02:08:37,139

I'm out I'm out I gotta I I got I gotta

2549

02:08:42,169 --> 02:08:39,659

get off this porn site it's incredible

2550

02:08:47,750 --> 02:08:42,179

all right open lines all night long okay

2551  
02:08:53,569 --> 02:08:51,169  
and I'm gonna do this I'm gonna put you

2552  
02:08:55,970 --> 02:08:53,579  
on hold you just dare right there you

2553  
02:09:00,109 --> 02:08:55,980  
know you just don't go anywhere because

2554  
02:09:03,770 --> 02:09:00,119  
I'm going here next because I do things

2555  
02:09:04,550 --> 02:09:03,780  
correctly I do it's open lines all night

2556  
02:09:06,950 --> 02:09:04,560  
long

2557  
02:09:09,370 --> 02:09:06,960  
um oh by the way Time Capsule so check

2558  
02:09:14,209 --> 02:09:09,380  
this out

2559  
02:09:18,649 --> 02:09:16,910  
a Ty Beanie Baby

2560  
02:09:21,550 --> 02:09:18,659  
hang tag

2561  
02:09:24,950 --> 02:09:21,560  
for a beanie baby

2562  
02:09:28,010 --> 02:09:24,960  
named pounce

2563  
02:09:30,410 --> 02:09:28,020

that I guarantee you

2564

02:09:32,990 --> 02:09:30,420

you look this up

2565

02:09:35,750 --> 02:09:33,000

I probably spent

2566

02:09:37,850 --> 02:09:35,760

two hundred dollars

2567

02:09:40,550 --> 02:09:37,860

I'm a Beanie Baby

2568

02:09:42,169 --> 02:09:40,560

I have no idea what pounce is but it was

2569

02:09:45,410 --> 02:09:42,179

valuable enough

2570

02:09:47,569 --> 02:09:45,420

that the Hang tag fell off and I put it

2571

02:09:51,350 --> 02:09:47,579

in the jewelry box so I would never lose

2572

02:09:55,910 --> 02:09:51,360

it and pounds is probably worth 25 cents

2573

02:09:58,490 --> 02:09:55,920

today but uh there's the Hang tag uh for

2574

02:10:00,229 --> 02:09:58,500

it right there oh one of the um I just

2575

02:10:03,770 --> 02:10:00,239

want to show you this because it's oh oh

2576

02:10:05,629 --> 02:10:03,780

hold on I have no idea why this was in

2577

02:10:08,450 --> 02:10:05,639

the jewelry box

2578

02:10:10,609 --> 02:10:08,460

uh I don't remember getting this but it

2579

02:10:14,149 --> 02:10:10,619

must have been

2580

02:10:17,470 --> 02:10:14,159

um you know around 1990 89.90 but it's a

2581

02:10:22,129 --> 02:10:17,480

Ferrari Hot Wheel

2582

02:10:23,149 --> 02:10:22,139

and uh uh this is I think this is an

2583

02:10:26,390 --> 02:10:23,159

Enzo

2584

02:10:30,290 --> 02:10:26,400

uh Ferrari why it was in the jewelry box

2585

02:10:34,310 --> 02:10:30,300

I have no idea but this

2586

02:10:39,649 --> 02:10:37,430

you know that's an antique in the

2587

02:10:41,030 --> 02:10:39,659

jewelry box one last thing from the Time

2588

02:10:43,430 --> 02:10:41,040

## Capsule

2589

02:10:46,910 --> 02:10:43,440

um I'll do more later

2590

02:10:50,870 --> 02:10:46,920

this started out white

2591

02:10:55,069 --> 02:10:50,880

this is what happens in a jewelry box uh

2592

02:10:59,649 --> 02:10:55,079

for 30 years this is my hhb name tag

2593

02:11:03,709 --> 02:10:59,659

from a trade show that is now yellow

2594

02:11:07,310 --> 02:11:03,719

this was white and bright purple and now

2595

02:11:09,950 --> 02:11:07,320

it is it's it's orange is the color you

2596

02:11:12,109 --> 02:11:09,960

can see it it's it's orange and it's

2597

02:11:17,109 --> 02:11:12,119

been in there I can't believe it

2598

02:11:22,069 --> 02:11:19,970

man man

2599

02:11:23,330 --> 02:11:22,079

all right let's go back to the phones

2600

02:11:25,189 --> 02:11:23,340

how you live on faded block who's

2601  
02:11:28,669 --> 02:11:25,199  
calling

2602  
02:11:31,609 --> 02:11:28,679  
hey Jimmy it's Bernard hi Bernard how

2603  
02:11:34,609 --> 02:11:31,619  
are you how are you I'm doing well buddy

2604  
02:11:37,069 --> 02:11:34,619  
you I'm sure you remember me oh Bernard

2605  
02:11:43,629 --> 02:11:37,079  
you and I go way back

2606  
02:11:46,250 --> 02:11:43,639  
yes uh we uh I was the LD per kiss

2607  
02:11:48,890 --> 02:11:46,260  
the lighting director for the rock band

2608  
02:11:52,069 --> 02:11:48,900  
KISS oh

2609  
02:11:53,629 --> 02:11:52,079  
Bernard we've known each other for so

2610  
02:11:55,569 --> 02:11:53,639  
long now

2611  
02:11:58,550 --> 02:11:55,579  
seven

2612  
02:11:59,810 --> 02:11:58,560  
days how you doing Bernard what's on

2613  
02:12:02,089 --> 02:11:59,820

your mind

2614

02:12:05,810 --> 02:12:02,099

I'm doing well Jimmy

2615

02:12:08,270 --> 02:12:05,820

um I would like to uh uh first of all

2616

02:12:14,450 --> 02:12:08,280

ask you if there's any question you have

2617

02:12:18,229 --> 02:12:16,370

do that live on the air

2618

02:12:20,930 --> 02:12:18,239

I wouldn't do that I wouldn't do that

2619

02:12:22,910 --> 02:12:20,940

live on the air I'll tell you a kiss

2620

02:12:26,569 --> 02:12:22,920

story

2621

02:12:28,729 --> 02:12:26,579

okay you're okay so

2622

02:12:31,910 --> 02:12:28,739

it was like

2623

02:12:33,770 --> 02:12:31,920

I'm going to guess

2624

02:12:36,649 --> 02:12:33,780

oh I was gonna tell I was gonna tell

2625

02:12:39,050 --> 02:12:36,659

this story okay so

2626

02:12:41,930 --> 02:12:39,060

um Paul Stanley

2627

02:12:44,290 --> 02:12:41,940

um comes in uh to Guitar Center so this

2628

02:12:47,390 --> 02:12:44,300

is 19

2629

02:12:50,689 --> 02:12:47,400

93 and he's buying Christmas presents

2630

02:12:52,069 --> 02:12:50,699

right so and I had a meeting set up with

2631

02:12:54,290 --> 02:12:52,079

him and he comes down he's got a cowboy

2632

02:12:57,109 --> 02:12:54,300

hat on he's got his cowboy boots

2633

02:12:58,490 --> 02:12:57,119

and um and he's buying stuff for

2634

02:12:59,810 --> 02:12:58,500

everybody in the band he's getting

2635

02:13:03,109 --> 02:12:59,820

something for Gene he's getting

2636

02:13:05,810 --> 02:13:03,119

something you know and and so it was

2637

02:13:07,250 --> 02:13:05,820

cool right and we're in my office and he

2638

02:13:09,709 --> 02:13:07,260

hikes his

2639

02:13:11,930 --> 02:13:09,719

cowboy boots up on the desk crosses his

2640

02:13:15,229 --> 02:13:11,940

legs and we just sit and we we talk for

2641

02:13:17,270 --> 02:13:15,239

about uh an hour or so okay but that's

2642

02:13:20,689 --> 02:13:17,280

not the story so we we do the Christmas

2643

02:13:23,930 --> 02:13:20,699

gifts and and things and it's like it's

2644

02:13:29,689 --> 02:13:27,229

I'm at Savon

2645

02:13:31,370 --> 02:13:29,699

okay save on which is a drugstore I

2646

02:13:33,649 --> 02:13:31,380

don't know if they have them where you

2647

02:13:36,050 --> 02:13:33,659

are and I'm at save on and I've got a

2648

02:13:38,270 --> 02:13:36,060

shopping cart I'm in Detroit okay

2649

02:13:40,490 --> 02:13:38,280

actually right outside of Ann Arbor okay

2650

02:13:43,189 --> 02:13:40,500

so I live in Ann Arbor Michigan I'm

2651  
02:13:46,250 --> 02:13:43,199  
pushing this shopping cart up this aisle

2652  
02:13:48,229 --> 02:13:46,260  
and I hit another shopping cart

2653  
02:13:51,370 --> 02:13:48,239  
and I look up

2654  
02:13:54,709 --> 02:13:51,380  
and it's Paul Stanley

2655  
02:13:57,709 --> 02:13:54,719  
and I got a dude because Jimmy what's

2656  
02:14:00,950 --> 02:13:57,719  
going on and I go nothing

2657  
02:14:02,930 --> 02:14:00,960  
what are you doing in save on it's about

2658  
02:14:05,149 --> 02:14:02,940  
it's all that could come out of my mouth

2659  
02:14:07,250 --> 02:14:05,159  
and he had

2660  
02:14:10,250 --> 02:14:07,260  
um I hope one day he listens to this

2661  
02:14:12,649 --> 02:14:10,260  
because this is the truth at Guitar

2662  
02:14:15,290 --> 02:14:12,659  
Center he's all rock and roll he's got

2663  
02:14:19,370 --> 02:14:15,300

the cowboy hat on the the lizard skin

2664

02:14:23,390 --> 02:14:19,380

boots and and uh uh you know the he's

2665

02:14:27,310 --> 02:14:23,400

he's rock and roll and but at Savon he's

2666

02:14:32,149 --> 02:14:27,320

wearing like a button-down sweater

2667

02:14:34,970 --> 02:14:32,159

and and he is looking like a dad Mr

2668

02:14:38,390 --> 02:14:34,980

Rogers yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah and

2669

02:14:40,069 --> 02:14:38,400

I go what are you doing he goes shopping

2670

02:14:43,250 --> 02:14:40,079

what are you doing

2671

02:14:47,290 --> 02:14:43,260

and I go I'm shopping

2672

02:14:49,750 --> 02:14:47,300

and I'm like thinking to myself nobody

2673

02:14:53,410 --> 02:14:49,760

in Savon

2674

02:14:58,970 --> 02:14:56,810

yeah yeah it was the most hilarious

2675

02:15:01,189 --> 02:14:58,980

thing and so we kind of you know we did

2676

02:15:04,189 --> 02:15:01,199

our thing and you know you know happy

2677

02:15:06,950 --> 02:15:04,199

Hanukkah Merry Christmas whatever and um

2678

02:15:08,689 --> 02:15:06,960

and he walks by and uh you know we we

2679

02:15:11,390 --> 02:15:08,699

just passed each other and we we talk

2680

02:15:14,990 --> 02:15:11,400

for about five or ten minutes but anyway

2681

02:15:17,089 --> 02:15:15,000

I just scratched my head and just kind

2682

02:15:21,109 --> 02:15:17,099

of looked and people are shopping

2683

02:15:23,450 --> 02:15:21,119

nobody nobody knows fan you wouldn't

2684

02:15:26,990 --> 02:15:23,460

expect him there it was you know it was

2685

02:15:30,609 --> 02:15:27,000

the most hilarious thing uh ever ever

2686

02:15:34,129 --> 02:15:30,619

ever and I'm serious man you know Paul

2687

02:15:38,149 --> 02:15:34,139

over the year has been has been quite

2688

02:15:40,970 --> 02:15:38,159

humbled you know he uh he's realized

2689

02:15:43,550 --> 02:15:40,980

that you know the trappings of a rock

2690

02:15:48,290 --> 02:15:43,560

star are only Hollow if you know what I

2691

02:15:50,330 --> 02:15:48,300

mean sure sure sure I've I've um I've

2692

02:15:51,669 --> 02:15:50,340

I've met him and hung out with him a few

2693

02:15:56,930 --> 02:15:51,679

times over the years

2694

02:15:59,149 --> 02:15:56,940

and I uh not you know the image that you

2695

02:16:01,970 --> 02:15:59,159

have in whatever we we all have those

2696

02:16:04,609 --> 02:16:01,980

images but the guy that you know you

2697

02:16:08,030 --> 02:16:04,619

meet solo you know like that when I went

2698

02:16:12,890 --> 02:16:08,040

that is a cool dude man that is a cool

2699

02:16:15,470 --> 02:16:12,900

humble cool humble guy and uh and like I

2700

02:16:17,930 --> 02:16:15,480

said it was Mr Rogers you're right you

2701

02:16:20,030 --> 02:16:17,940

Penn you penned it you hit it you hit

2702

02:16:24,410 --> 02:16:20,040

the nail right on the head it was uh

2703

02:16:26,149 --> 02:16:24,420

yeah you know what he's really uh I'm

2704

02:16:29,629 --> 02:16:26,159

really impressed

2705

02:16:31,790 --> 02:16:29,639

um how he's turned his life around and

2706

02:16:35,030 --> 02:16:31,800

you know and

2707

02:16:37,129 --> 02:16:35,040

um you know he seems to have found

2708

02:16:39,950 --> 02:16:37,139

uh

2709

02:16:42,230 --> 02:16:39,960

a very personal piece with inside of

2710

02:16:44,929 --> 02:16:42,240

himself you know

2711

02:16:46,330 --> 02:16:44,939

um plus he also collects tiffany lamps

2712

02:16:50,750 --> 02:16:46,340

like I do

2713

02:16:53,030 --> 02:16:50,760

so uh you know but um you know that's

2714

02:16:54,530 --> 02:16:53,040

that's a great uh that's a great story

2715

02:16:57,410 --> 02:16:54,540

you know

2716

02:17:01,450 --> 02:16:57,420

um here's here's um here's another thing

2717

02:17:08,150 --> 02:17:01,460

though and I think this is a a bona fide

2718

02:17:10,549 --> 02:17:08,160

uh uh factoid is that when you talk to

2719

02:17:13,429 --> 02:17:10,559

um any band about their history

2720

02:17:17,030 --> 02:17:13,439

right and they go you know you get the

2721

02:17:18,589 --> 02:17:17,040

same questions right and you hear this

2722

02:17:21,349 --> 02:17:18,599

over and over again you know what the

2723

02:17:22,730 --> 02:17:21,359

best tour we ever had was when we opened

2724

02:17:25,969 --> 02:17:22,740

for Kiss

2725

02:17:27,650 --> 02:17:25,979

and and they you know kiss would always

2726

02:17:30,349 --> 02:17:27,660

do that with these different you know

2727

02:17:33,469 --> 02:17:30,359

these up and coming bands and and and

2728

02:17:37,910 --> 02:17:33,479

give give these guys a crack of things

2729

02:17:40,429 --> 02:17:37,920

but how how they just enjoyed hanging

2730

02:17:43,150 --> 02:17:40,439

out with them uh you know it was our

2731

02:17:45,950 --> 02:17:43,160

first tour you know and and kiss just

2732

02:17:49,790 --> 02:17:45,960

you know and and you hear that story

2733

02:17:53,809 --> 02:17:49,800

over and over again I just watched a

2734

02:17:55,910 --> 02:17:53,819

documentary uh about rush and that was

2735

02:17:58,849 --> 02:17:55,920

one of the things at this point that

2736

02:17:59,929 --> 02:17:58,859

Getty uh was talking about was their you

2737

02:18:01,309 --> 02:17:59,939

know their first tour of the United

2738

02:18:04,250 --> 02:18:01,319

States with kiss

2739

02:18:06,110 --> 02:18:04,260

and and how great that was and and and

2740

02:18:07,610 --> 02:18:06,120

you hear these stories over and over

2741

02:18:10,790 --> 02:18:07,620

again

2742

02:18:12,410 --> 02:18:10,800

sure well just a little side story I got

2743

02:18:14,990 --> 02:18:12,420

to know

2744

02:18:18,349 --> 02:18:15,000

um very close with all the members of

2745

02:18:20,690 --> 02:18:18,359

Iron Maiden because they were just as a

2746

02:18:25,870 --> 02:18:20,700

warm-up band through Europe

2747

02:18:29,509 --> 02:18:25,880

and um one night we owe that loud

2748

02:18:34,009 --> 02:18:29,519

and you know at a hotel InterContinental

2749

02:18:37,129 --> 02:18:34,019

in Cologne Germany and um you know we

2750

02:18:40,790 --> 02:18:37,139

said we're rock stars let's let's tear

2751  
02:18:43,309 --> 02:18:40,800  
something apart so we we actually ripped

2752  
02:18:45,589 --> 02:18:43,319  
an elevator apart

2753  
02:18:48,889 --> 02:18:45,599  
you gotta you know you gotta do it you

2754  
02:18:51,169 --> 02:18:48,899  
gotta do it once you know you gotta you

2755  
02:18:53,929 --> 02:18:51,179  
gotta do the rock star thing at you know

2756  
02:18:58,009 --> 02:18:53,939  
you got to throw at least one TV out of

2757  
02:19:00,410 --> 02:18:58,019  
one hotel uh you know and uh you get you

2758  
02:19:02,690 --> 02:19:00,420  
know you got to get that get your Yaya's

2759  
02:19:06,469 --> 02:19:02,700  
out but here's yeah here's the other

2760  
02:19:09,290 --> 02:19:06,479  
thing Iron Maiden the same situation I

2761  
02:19:11,629 --> 02:19:09,300  
mean those guys are all so grounded you

2762  
02:19:14,270 --> 02:19:11,639  
know and very grounded yeah very

2763  
02:19:16,730 --> 02:19:14,280

grounded very grounded very grounded you

2764

02:19:22,549 --> 02:19:16,740

can't say that about everybody you can't

2765

02:19:26,089 --> 02:19:22,559

no but uh the Iron Maiden guys yeah yeah

2766

02:19:27,950 --> 02:19:26,099

totally cool I've only met a few but I

2767

02:19:29,030 --> 02:19:27,960

haven't met them all uh I haven't met

2768

02:19:31,429 --> 02:19:29,040

Dickinson

2769

02:19:35,629 --> 02:19:31,439

haven't I haven't I haven't met him but

2770

02:19:38,809 --> 02:19:35,639

but the bass player Steve is Steve is a

2771

02:19:42,349 --> 02:19:38,819

very nice guy you know and um

2772

02:19:44,509 --> 02:19:42,359

I forget his last name is Dickinson but

2773

02:19:47,990 --> 02:19:44,519

you know what returned all of Europe

2774

02:19:51,650 --> 02:19:48,000

together and it was it was quite a quite

2775

02:19:53,570 --> 02:19:51,660

an experience for uh 22 year old man you

2776

02:19:55,730 --> 02:19:53,580

know and um

2777

02:19:59,330 --> 02:19:55,740

you know they were still driving around

2778

02:20:01,130 --> 02:19:59,340

basically in a VW bus you know it's a

2779

02:20:04,010 --> 02:20:01,140

worn up as for kids

2780

02:20:06,410 --> 02:20:04,020

and um you know it's funny I don't know

2781

02:20:08,450 --> 02:20:06,420

if you've seen them recently their new

2782

02:20:14,630 --> 02:20:08,460

stage show

2783

02:20:18,290 --> 02:20:14,640

just kind of depressing how

2784

02:20:20,330 --> 02:20:18,300

how Gene and Paul have

2785

02:20:23,210 --> 02:20:20,340

you know they just don't have the energy

2786

02:20:25,730 --> 02:20:23,220

in it anymore you know

2787

02:20:28,450 --> 02:20:25,740

um well yeah but you know here's it I

2788

02:20:35,150 --> 02:20:28,460

don't know how old you are Bernard but

2789

02:20:36,410 --> 02:20:35,160

I'm 63. okay 63. so when when we're 15

2790

02:20:39,710 --> 02:20:36,420

years old

2791

02:20:42,410 --> 02:20:39,720

and I'm 58. okay okay so when we're 15

2792

02:20:45,110 --> 02:20:42,420

14 15 16 years old going to these

2793

02:20:46,730 --> 02:20:45,120

concerts and we're looking at you know

2794

02:20:48,530 --> 02:20:46,740

these bands

2795

02:20:51,349 --> 02:20:48,540

um uh you know it doesn't matter Black's

2796

02:20:53,630 --> 02:20:51,359

attitude is priest and kiss and Ted

2797

02:20:56,210 --> 02:20:53,640

Nugent whatever you know pick pick a

2798

02:20:59,330 --> 02:20:56,220

band uh Peter Frampton right it doesn't

2799

02:21:02,270 --> 02:20:59,340

matter uh if they're 20 years older than

2800

02:21:05,270 --> 02:21:02,280

us right 15 20 years older back then

2801  
02:21:09,170 --> 02:21:05,280  
when they were kids you know 25 30 years

2802  
02:21:10,309 --> 02:21:09,180  
old on stage and here we are at 60. how

2803  
02:21:17,030 --> 02:21:10,319  
old are they

2804  
02:21:19,309 --> 02:21:17,040  
in their 70s and that's just the way

2805  
02:21:21,950 --> 02:21:19,319  
that it is I was watching videos the

2806  
02:21:24,770 --> 02:21:21,960  
other day of Motley Crue's you know

2807  
02:21:27,670 --> 02:21:24,780  
stadium tour and they're looking great

2808  
02:21:31,130 --> 02:21:27,680  
look at MC Mars

2809  
02:21:32,750 --> 02:21:31,140  
oh my you know Nikki Sixx is still

2810  
02:21:34,309 --> 02:21:32,760  
jumping around doing his thing all right

2811  
02:21:36,590 --> 02:21:34,319  
that's fine

2812  
02:21:39,050 --> 02:21:36,600  
um but Mick Mars

2813  
02:21:41,570 --> 02:21:39,060

I was totally taken aback and Mick Mars

2814

02:21:47,030 --> 02:21:41,580

was always the oldest guy in the band so

2815

02:21:49,190 --> 02:21:47,040

in 1982 whenever uh that first uh Motley

2816

02:21:51,290 --> 02:21:49,200

Crew Shout at the Devil uh when did that

2817

02:21:53,929 --> 02:21:51,300

come out I can't even I can't even not

2818

02:21:56,770 --> 02:21:53,939

Shout at the Devil the one before that

2819

02:22:04,550 --> 02:21:59,270

whatever that was

2820

02:22:07,490 --> 02:22:04,560

um uh mcmars probably was 40.

2821

02:22:09,110 --> 02:22:07,500

I don't know for sure but that was 40

2822

02:22:12,830 --> 02:22:09,120

years ago

2823

02:22:17,389 --> 02:22:12,840

right yeah so how old is he today

2824

02:22:19,270 --> 02:22:17,399

how old yes and he looks at 10. he's

2825

02:22:21,950 --> 02:22:19,280

getting up there I'm sorry Jimmy

2826

02:22:25,130 --> 02:22:21,960

did you ever get a chance to meet Bill

2827

02:22:28,610 --> 02:22:25,140

ooin their manager I did I met Bill a

2828

02:22:32,510 --> 02:22:28,620

coin a few times sure yeah I used to

2829

02:22:35,690 --> 02:22:32,520

stay at Villa coin's apartment in uh

2830

02:22:37,849 --> 02:22:35,700

on Fifth Avenue in New York City you

2831

02:22:41,150 --> 02:22:37,859

know because I lived in Philadelphia

2832

02:22:44,630 --> 02:22:41,160

and uh he was quite a very good friend

2833

02:22:48,410 --> 02:22:44,640

of mine you know and of course you know

2834

02:22:52,130 --> 02:22:48,420

drugs took his life basically you know

2835

02:22:55,870 --> 02:22:52,140

and there were even stories where he was

2836

02:22:59,030 --> 02:22:55,880

going into the kisses combined warehouse

2837

02:23:03,469 --> 02:22:59,040

and stealing guitars and selling them

2838

02:23:06,050 --> 02:23:03,479

you know and uh you know it's uh it's a

2839

02:23:08,990 --> 02:23:06,060

sad story you know what's been can do to

2840

02:23:10,790 --> 02:23:09,000

you you know an alcohol you know and

2841

02:23:14,330 --> 02:23:10,800

drugs

2842

02:23:15,710 --> 02:23:14,340

yep yep hey Bernard I got to uh take

2843

02:23:17,889 --> 02:23:15,720

some more calls and get to this break

2844

02:23:20,270 --> 02:23:17,899

man but uh thank you

2845

02:23:24,410 --> 02:23:20,280

next time I wanted to talk to you about

2846

02:23:26,929 --> 02:23:24,420

quantum physics so uh you know all right

2847

02:23:29,630 --> 02:23:26,939

we'll do that next week man behave and

2848

02:23:31,790 --> 02:23:29,640

be well and enjoy your weekend

2849

02:23:35,210 --> 02:23:31,800

thank you buddy you too know thank you

2850

02:23:37,429 --> 02:23:35,220

thank you Bernard go back Lee tappy and

2851  
02:23:39,070 --> 02:23:37,439  
uh that's a great phone call right there

2852  
02:23:44,510 --> 02:23:39,080  
that's

2853  
02:23:44,520 --> 02:23:48,410  
save on

2854  
02:23:57,349 --> 02:23:53,030  
dressed like he said event he said it he

2855  
02:23:59,809 --> 02:23:57,359  
said it uh I I I I uh Mr Rogers

2856  
02:24:02,750 --> 02:23:59,819  
um it was that was a Trippy thing man

2857  
02:24:04,429 --> 02:24:02,760  
and and I go back and I think about that

2858  
02:24:06,230 --> 02:24:04,439  
all the time here's the here's the

2859  
02:24:10,550 --> 02:24:06,240  
situation

2860  
02:24:13,790 --> 02:24:10,560  
um oh let me I'm uh I'm gonna grab one

2861  
02:24:15,290 --> 02:24:13,800  
more quick call here but but I I I'm

2862  
02:24:17,570 --> 02:24:15,300  
bummed out

2863  
02:24:21,969 --> 02:24:17,580

about

2864

02:24:25,550 --> 02:24:21,979

watching Mick Mars and I was like man

2865

02:24:27,110 --> 02:24:25,560

where where are we with this I'm not I'm

2866

02:24:31,309 --> 02:24:27,120

not prepared

2867

02:24:34,969 --> 02:24:31,319

wasn't prepared for Bowie I wasn't

2868

02:24:37,370 --> 02:24:34,979

prepared for Eddie Van Halen was not

2869

02:24:39,650 --> 02:24:37,380

um you know how about Prince Right but

2870

02:24:42,830 --> 02:24:39,660

I'm not prepared for any of this

2871

02:24:45,410 --> 02:24:42,840

but it's the cycle of life you know and

2872

02:24:46,190 --> 02:24:45,420

and I don't dig it man I just don't dig

2873

02:24:51,710 --> 02:24:46,200

it

2874

02:24:54,410 --> 02:24:51,720

life and I just think about uh the

2875

02:24:57,110 --> 02:24:54,420

friends uh that I've lost and family

2876

02:24:59,090 --> 02:24:57,120

members that I've lost and I've just

2877

02:25:00,889 --> 02:24:59,100

kind of you know I'm kicking back I'm

2878

02:25:03,410 --> 02:25:00,899

going man

2879

02:25:07,550 --> 02:25:03,420

is this is this how it's going to be

2880

02:25:09,530 --> 02:25:07,560

right and you ask and the answer is yes

2881

02:25:10,969 --> 02:25:09,540

right I don't dig it but there's

2882

02:25:12,710 --> 02:25:10,979

something I can do let's go back to the

2883

02:25:14,630 --> 02:25:12,720

phones hi you're live on beta block

2884

02:25:17,330 --> 02:25:14,640

who's calling

2885

02:25:19,969 --> 02:25:17,340

good evening Jimmy it's Mike Montana hey

2886

02:25:22,849 --> 02:25:19,979

Mike in Montana how are you

2887

02:25:25,610 --> 02:25:22,859

pretty good I just wanted to

2888

02:25:26,570 --> 02:25:25,620

kind of extend my condolences to JT's

2889

02:25:27,950 --> 02:25:26,580

family

2890

02:25:30,469 --> 02:25:27,960

and uh

2891

02:25:31,670 --> 02:25:30,479

he was a good guy I do remember him

2892

02:25:35,030 --> 02:25:31,680

you know when you all had your

2893

02:25:37,849 --> 02:25:35,040

conversations and him hitting his horn

2894

02:25:40,910 --> 02:25:37,859

that's pretty much how I knew it was JT

2895

02:25:47,090 --> 02:25:45,889

I have a a thing well I have a little

2896

02:25:49,610 --> 02:25:47,100

quick story

2897

02:25:52,550 --> 02:25:49,620

in the early 90s

2898

02:25:53,590 --> 02:25:52,560

I used to work for a guy in the middle

2899

02:25:56,330 --> 02:25:53,600

of the night

2900

02:25:57,650 --> 02:25:56,340

I was his only employee on the night

2901  
02:26:00,230 --> 02:25:57,660  
shift

2902  
02:26:02,990 --> 02:26:00,240  
so I would come in and I would work you

2903  
02:26:05,150 --> 02:26:03,000  
know and anyways

2904  
02:26:07,610 --> 02:26:05,160  
one night when I was standing at the

2905  
02:26:10,309 --> 02:26:07,620  
machine that I was working with

2906  
02:26:12,889 --> 02:26:10,319  
I happened to reach up to grab a tools

2907  
02:26:14,330 --> 02:26:12,899  
off the top of the machine

2908  
02:26:16,190 --> 02:26:14,340  
and

2909  
02:26:19,250 --> 02:26:16,200  
just something out of the corner of my

2910  
02:26:20,450 --> 02:26:19,260  
eye made me look to my list and I saw

2911  
02:26:23,530 --> 02:26:20,460  
this

2912  
02:26:26,809 --> 02:26:23,540  
shadow person I guess you call it

2913  
02:26:29,389 --> 02:26:26,819

walk through the wall well came out of

2914

02:26:31,490 --> 02:26:29,399

the wall and then walked across the

2915

02:26:34,370 --> 02:26:31,500

floor right in front of me about

2916

02:26:37,790 --> 02:26:34,380

15 20 feet away

2917

02:26:39,230 --> 02:26:37,800

to me it looks like it was a Native

2918

02:26:42,170 --> 02:26:39,240

American

2919

02:26:44,870 --> 02:26:42,180

a man walking

2920

02:26:46,790 --> 02:26:44,880

from my left my right he when he passed

2921

02:26:49,790 --> 02:26:46,800

and he went right out the wall

2922

02:26:52,730 --> 02:26:49,800

uh to my right eye songs

2923

02:26:54,469 --> 02:26:52,740

probably 50 I think the building was

2924

02:26:58,010 --> 02:26:54,479

about 50 feet wide

2925

02:27:00,650 --> 02:26:58,020

and I had a rinse in my hand a good

2926  
02:27:02,389 --> 02:27:00,660  
sized crescent wrench and I've watched

2927  
02:27:04,490 --> 02:27:02,399  
him go through that wall

2928  
02:27:07,969 --> 02:27:04,500  
and it was right next to where the

2929  
02:27:10,910 --> 02:27:07,979  
garage fade door was so I ran over there

2930  
02:27:13,010 --> 02:27:10,920  
sort the door up to see what

2931  
02:27:15,309 --> 02:27:13,020  
because it scared me so bad I had never

2932  
02:27:17,990 --> 02:27:15,319  
even heard about Shadow People

2933  
02:27:21,410 --> 02:27:18,000  
but I knew that was

2934  
02:27:23,750 --> 02:27:21,420  
an outline of a man walking by and the

2935  
02:27:25,070 --> 02:27:23,760  
reason I say I think it was a Native

2936  
02:27:26,750 --> 02:27:25,080  
American

2937  
02:27:33,710 --> 02:27:26,760  
was

2938  
02:27:36,349 --> 02:27:33,720

actually see like his colors hair or

2939

02:27:39,530 --> 02:27:36,359

anything he was completely black but as

2940

02:27:41,990 --> 02:27:39,540

I was watching him walk across the floor

2941

02:27:44,450 --> 02:27:42,000

I noticed I couldn't see anything behind

2942

02:27:47,030 --> 02:27:44,460

him he couldn't see through it and it

2943

02:27:49,670 --> 02:27:47,040

was Pitch Black there was no reflection

2944

02:27:53,330 --> 02:27:49,680

of anything just a silhouette

2945

02:27:55,429 --> 02:27:53,340

of an object walking across the room

2946

02:27:57,349 --> 02:27:55,439

and so when I went outside and I looked

2947

02:28:00,290 --> 02:27:57,359

around I didn't see anything

2948

02:28:03,290 --> 02:28:00,300

and I told my boss the next morning

2949

02:28:04,790 --> 02:28:03,300

about it and of course he was an older

2950

02:28:06,050 --> 02:28:04,800

gentleman he just laughed at me thought

2951

02:28:08,450 --> 02:28:06,060

it was funny

2952

02:28:10,730 --> 02:28:08,460

and I was like I don't know what that

2953

02:28:14,990 --> 02:28:10,740

was well

2954

02:28:16,429 --> 02:28:15,000

a couple years ago I had a black cat I

2955

02:28:17,929 --> 02:28:16,439

had long hair

2956

02:28:20,750 --> 02:28:17,939

and I was sitting here in my office

2957

02:28:23,770 --> 02:28:20,760

where I'm at now down the bases

2958

02:28:27,590 --> 02:28:23,780

and I had the doors open and I had this

2959

02:28:28,610 --> 02:28:27,600

room next to me with some office stuff

2960

02:28:31,250 --> 02:28:28,620

in it

2961

02:28:34,969 --> 02:28:31,260

that I you know use for storage

2962

02:28:38,450 --> 02:28:34,979

and I glanced down and there was what I

2963

02:28:39,650 --> 02:28:38,460

thought was my cat running past me into

2964

02:28:41,750 --> 02:28:39,660

that room

2965

02:28:44,150 --> 02:28:41,760

and I didn't want my cat in there so I

2966

02:28:47,270 --> 02:28:44,160

go into that room there's only one door

2967

02:28:49,190 --> 02:28:47,280

it's like a giant closet but

2968

02:28:51,590 --> 02:28:49,200

excuse me

2969

02:28:53,750 --> 02:28:51,600

the cat went into well I thought it was

2970

02:28:56,510 --> 02:28:53,760

a cat went into the room and I went in

2971

02:28:58,610 --> 02:28:56,520

after it and there was no way out of

2972

02:29:01,130 --> 02:28:58,620

that room except through the doorway

2973

02:29:02,090 --> 02:29:01,140

that I was standing in looking for the

2974

02:29:06,770 --> 02:29:02,100

cat

2975

02:29:09,170 --> 02:29:06,780

so I don't know if this has happened to

2976

02:29:12,230 --> 02:29:09,180

me twice the second one I'm not sure

2977

02:29:14,690 --> 02:29:12,240

but when I went upstairs to tell my wife

2978

02:29:16,450 --> 02:29:14,700

about it the cat was sitting next to her

2979

02:29:20,410 --> 02:29:16,460

oh man

2980

02:29:24,230 --> 02:29:20,420

it's like that scene in The Matrix right

2981

02:29:28,730 --> 02:29:24,240

yeah did you see that black cat

2982

02:29:31,330 --> 02:29:28,740

again right yeah so like deja vu yeah

2983

02:29:36,530 --> 02:29:34,370

both times I never saw anything but

2984

02:29:38,630 --> 02:29:36,540

Blackness I mean just you can't see

2985

02:29:40,790 --> 02:29:38,640

through I like I said I thought it was

2986

02:29:42,830 --> 02:29:40,800

my cat because I only caught a glance at

2987

02:29:45,770 --> 02:29:42,840

it as it was going into the other rooms

2988

02:29:48,950 --> 02:29:45,780

and I just wanted to know if you knew of

2989

02:29:51,230 --> 02:29:48,960

or you know any people that uh have

2990

02:29:53,330 --> 02:29:51,240

discussed that or wrote books about it

2991

02:29:57,110 --> 02:29:53,340

says I'd like to look into that a little

2992

02:29:58,610 --> 02:29:57,120

bit more yeah you know jump into uh

2993

02:30:01,849 --> 02:29:58,620

somebody's gonna post something in

2994

02:30:03,349 --> 02:30:01,859

Twitter or in the chat room uh you know

2995

02:30:05,450 --> 02:30:03,359

whenever you say something like that

2996

02:30:08,450 --> 02:30:05,460

that somebody is on top of the case

2997

02:30:11,270 --> 02:30:08,460

going you need to check this out so go

2998

02:30:14,270 --> 02:30:11,280

and poke around there

2999

02:30:17,630 --> 02:30:14,280

um I I

3000

02:30:21,050 --> 02:30:17,640

I I don't know if it's uh old age

3001  
02:30:23,510 --> 02:30:21,060  
um I I don't know but one of the things

3002  
02:30:25,550 --> 02:30:23,520  
oh by the way everybody

3003  
02:30:28,070 --> 02:30:25,560  
check this out

3004  
02:30:29,030 --> 02:30:28,080  
the shoes started falling again last

3005  
02:30:31,309 --> 02:30:29,040  
night

3006  
02:30:34,250 --> 02:30:31,319  
and and I was like you've got to be

3007  
02:30:36,910 --> 02:30:34,260  
kidding me man and I go into my closet

3008  
02:30:40,250 --> 02:30:36,920  
uh to hang up some shirts

3009  
02:30:43,670 --> 02:30:40,260  
and it's been like six months the shoes

3010  
02:30:52,450 --> 02:30:47,090  
shoes falling everybody see that and I

3011  
02:30:59,150 --> 02:30:56,030  
I don't know what's going on man

3012  
02:31:01,490 --> 02:30:59,160  
so uh but there's a there's another

3013  
02:31:04,389 --> 02:31:01,500

thing and I don't know if it's old age

3014

02:31:06,050 --> 02:31:04,399

or what but I see Shadow things

3015

02:31:08,389 --> 02:31:06,060

now

3016

02:31:10,550 --> 02:31:08,399

off in my peripheral vision and I I

3017

02:31:11,870 --> 02:31:10,560

don't dig it I don't I catch myself

3018

02:31:14,510 --> 02:31:11,880

looking

3019

02:31:17,110 --> 02:31:14,520

Mike I'm serious I'll be like

3020

02:31:21,170 --> 02:31:17,120

you know look and there's it's like

3021

02:31:22,550 --> 02:31:21,180

something just moved damn it and and you

3022

02:31:25,309 --> 02:31:22,560

go and you look and there's nothing I

3023

02:31:26,750 --> 02:31:25,319

don't dig that man so is it real is

3024

02:31:30,110 --> 02:31:26,760

there something really moving over there

3025

02:31:32,210 --> 02:31:30,120

is it floaties in my eye you know I

3026

02:31:35,270 --> 02:31:32,220

don't know I don't know I don't know

3027

02:31:38,030 --> 02:31:35,280

it's it's it's it's not my hair you know

3028

02:31:40,250 --> 02:31:38,040

it's not anything else but but I see it

3029

02:31:43,250 --> 02:31:40,260

and I look and there's nothing I I don't

3030

02:31:44,230 --> 02:31:43,260

dig it so hey Mike enjoy your weekend my

3031

02:31:47,510 --> 02:31:44,240

man

3032

02:31:49,849 --> 02:31:47,520

YouTube Jimmy stay the black go back Lee

3033

02:31:52,730 --> 02:31:49,859

tappy right there that's a great phone

3034

02:31:54,830 --> 02:31:52,740

call thank you Mike and so if anybody

3035

02:31:57,469 --> 02:31:54,840

knows uh

3036

02:32:00,290 --> 02:31:57,479

uh or has an answer to that post in

3037

02:32:02,450 --> 02:32:00,300

Twitter post in in uh the chat room for

3038

02:32:04,130 --> 02:32:02,460

Mike and we'll see if we can get him

3039

02:32:06,230 --> 02:32:04,140

some answers if there's any books out

3040

02:32:07,490 --> 02:32:06,240

there about this stuff this is Fade to

3041

02:32:09,830 --> 02:32:07,500

Black I'm Yours Jimmy Church Thursday

3042

02:32:12,110 --> 02:32:09,840

night it is fader night it's open lines

3043

02:32:13,849 --> 02:32:12,120

all night long I'll be right back after

3044

02:32:16,190 --> 02:32:13,859

this short break with more of your phone

3045

02:32:18,460 --> 02:32:16,200

calls this is Fade to Black

3046

02:32:23,870 --> 02:32:18,470

I'm Yours Timmy Church stay with us

3047

02:32:40,170 --> 02:32:38,900

[Music]

3048

02:32:48,170 --> 02:32:40,180

[Applause]

3049

02:32:58,210 --> 02:32:50,630

you're listening to Chevy church and

3050

02:33:09,889 --> 02:33:00,889

here and you are listening to my boy

3051

02:33:09,899 --> 02:33:16,969

does not make you smart

3052

02:33:22,370 --> 02:33:19,070

hello fader Knights Jimmy church here

3053

02:33:24,710 --> 02:33:22,380

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

3054

02:33:26,929 --> 02:33:24,720

you can purify the air in your home and

3055

02:33:29,210 --> 02:33:26,939

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

3056

02:33:31,130 --> 02:33:29,220

eliminate odors just like I do right

3057

02:33:33,770 --> 02:33:31,140

here in the bunker the Eden Pier

3058

02:33:36,170 --> 02:33:33,780

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

3059

02:33:38,570 --> 02:33:36,180

naturally sends out O<sub>3</sub> molecules into

3060

02:33:40,730 --> 02:33:38,580

the air which seek out odors and air

3061

02:33:43,130 --> 02:33:40,740

pollutants in your home and destroys

3062

02:33:46,010 --> 02:33:43,140

them it's called a thunderstorm because

3063

02:33:48,349 --> 02:33:46,020

it purifies the air just like after a

3064

02:33:51,170 --> 02:33:48,359

thunderstorm and right now you can save

3065

02:33:54,410 --> 02:33:51,180

200 on an Eden Pure thunderstorm three

3066

02:33:56,690 --> 02:33:54,420

pack for whole home protection with this

3067

02:33:59,330 --> 02:33:56,700

special offer you're getting three units

3068

02:34:03,590 --> 02:33:59,340

for under two hundred dollars seriously

3069

02:34:06,710 --> 02:34:03,600

go to [edengeardeals.com](http://edengeardeals.com) and use fader

3070

02:34:09,530 --> 02:34:06,720

three shipping is free and it's easy

3071

02:34:13,309 --> 02:34:09,540

just scroll down you'll see my name

3072

02:34:16,429 --> 02:34:13,319

right there Jimmy Church click on it and

3073

02:34:19,510 --> 02:34:16,439

get your deal today that's EdenPURE

3074

02:34:22,750 --> 02:34:19,520

deals dot com

3075

02:34:24,830 --> 02:34:22,760

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

3076  
02:34:27,170 --> 02:34:24,840  
forbiddenknowledge.tv forbiddenknowledge

3077  
02:34:28,790 --> 02:34:27,180  
dot TV is the fastest growing in one of

3078  
02:34:30,530 --> 02:34:28,800  
the most watched networks in the world

3079  
02:34:32,270 --> 02:34:30,540  
and I would like to personally invite

3080  
02:34:34,610 --> 02:34:32,280  
you to check out our expanding library

3081  
02:34:35,950 --> 02:34:34,620  
of TV film lectures and special

3082  
02:34:38,270 --> 02:34:35,960  
presentations

3083  
02:34:40,969 --> 02:34:38,280  
forbiddenknowledge.tv has over 6 000

3084  
02:34:43,070 --> 02:34:40,979  
videos covering Ross history Health UFOs

3085  
02:34:44,690 --> 02:34:43,080  
spirituality and our future we are

3086  
02:34:46,910 --> 02:34:44,700  
committed to our community and with my

3087  
02:34:50,050 --> 02:34:46,920  
personal invitation you can right now

3088  
02:34:52,490 --> 02:34:50,060

get your own free 30-day membership at

3089

02:34:54,290 --> 02:34:52,500

forbiddenknowledge.tv your own library

3090

02:34:58,090 --> 02:34:54,300

of information starts today at

3091

02:35:04,429 --> 02:35:01,070

your one million gigawatt paranormal

3092

02:35:06,110 --> 02:35:04,439

Powerhouse kunxdb

3093

02:35:07,849 --> 02:35:06,120

X

3094

02:35:10,490 --> 02:35:07,859

are you ready to read about true

3095

02:35:13,250 --> 02:35:10,500

paranormal events Unix media publishes

3096

02:35:15,770 --> 02:35:13,260

non-fiction books about UFOs ghosts and

3097

02:35:18,889 --> 02:35:15,780

haunted places time anomalies Cryptid

3098

02:35:21,230 --> 02:35:18,899

creatures and more just like k-unxdb

3099

02:35:23,830 --> 02:35:21,240

radio it's all about unexplained

3100

02:35:26,150 --> 02:35:23,840

phenomena visit

3101

02:35:28,309 --> 02:35:26,160

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3102

02:35:30,830 --> 02:35:28,319

great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeyer

3103

02:35:33,410 --> 02:35:30,840

Gene Walker Devin listrum Wayne Lawrence

3104

02:35:37,330 --> 02:35:33,420

Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

3105

02:35:41,990 --> 02:35:39,889

introducing the game changer blend from

3106

02:35:44,330 --> 02:35:42,000

River Moon coffee that delivers a

3107

02:35:47,030 --> 02:35:44,340

customized blend made specifically for

3108

02:35:50,389 --> 02:35:47,040

the fader knots if the game is rigged

3109

02:35:53,150 --> 02:35:50,399

change the game it's a bolder cup with

3110

02:35:55,370 --> 02:35:53,160

some bite Game Changer is the coffee of

3111

02:35:57,770 --> 02:35:55,380

choice for those that prefer an organic

3112

02:36:01,190 --> 02:35:57,780

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

3113

02:36:03,710 --> 02:36:01,200

milder but it's still dark with wild

3114

02:36:06,230 --> 02:36:03,720

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

3115

02:36:08,389 --> 02:36:06,240

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

3116

02:36:11,090 --> 02:36:08,399

roasted to Perfection for a great coffee

3117

02:36:14,570 --> 02:36:11,100

to start your day as an after dinner

3118

02:36:17,389 --> 02:36:14,580

coffee or anywhere in between Artisan

3119

02:36:19,670 --> 02:36:17,399

small batch roasted to Perfection USDA

3120

02:36:22,550 --> 02:36:19,680

certified organic all River Moon coffee

3121

02:36:25,250 --> 02:36:22,560

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3122

02:36:27,170 --> 02:36:25,260

USA just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

3123

02:36:30,530 --> 02:36:27,180

click on the banners over on our site

3124

02:36:33,790 --> 02:36:30,540

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3125

02:36:35,650 --> 02:36:33,800

off of your order today

3126

02:36:38,450 --> 02:36:35,660

rivermooncoffee.com

3127

02:36:40,910 --> 02:36:38,460

are you intrigued by my paranormal talk

3128

02:36:43,849 --> 02:36:40,920

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3129

02:36:45,710 --> 02:36:43,859

radio app from talk stream live

3130

02:36:48,590 --> 02:36:45,720

you'll find a great selection of talk

3131

02:36:51,230 --> 02:36:48,600

shows covering UFOs ghosts strange

3132

02:36:53,450 --> 02:36:51,240

phenomena and much more download the

3133

02:36:55,490 --> 02:36:53,460

Paranormal radio app now and start

3134

02:36:57,590 --> 02:36:55,500

listening to the very best in paranormal

3135

02:36:59,630 --> 02:36:57,600

talk entertainment including the network

3136

02:37:02,450 --> 02:36:59,640

you're listening to right now the

3137

02:37:04,849 --> 02:37:02,460

Paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3138

02:37:09,290 --> 02:37:04,859

and the IOS app store

3139

02:37:13,070 --> 02:37:11,090

YouTube video.com

3140

02:37:16,610 --> 02:37:13,080

[Music]

3141

02:37:20,750 --> 02:37:16,620

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3142

02:37:23,890 --> 02:37:20,760

born this way this is kjcr at Jimmy's

3143

02:37:23,900 --> 02:37:39,770

[Music]

3144

02:37:44,150 --> 02:37:41,690

Welcome Back Fade to Black I'm assuming

3145

02:37:46,309 --> 02:37:44,160

church I was watching

3146

02:37:48,410 --> 02:37:46,319

who's watching uh some of the comments

3147

02:37:50,330 --> 02:37:48,420

in the chat room and you know talking

3148

02:37:53,990 --> 02:37:50,340

about the shoes I couldn't believe it by

3149

02:37:54,889 --> 02:37:54,000

the way rounded the corner and it had

3150

02:38:00,190 --> 02:37:54,899

been

3151

02:38:05,270 --> 02:38:00,200

right so I put them back I haven't

3152

02:38:07,030 --> 02:38:05,280

checked uh and I'm like scared right I

3153

02:38:11,030 --> 02:38:07,040

don't want to say I don't want to see it

3154

02:38:12,650 --> 02:38:11,040

and uh and then bill says hey man that's

3155

02:38:15,010 --> 02:38:12,660

nothing think about the time you walk

3156

02:38:18,410 --> 02:38:15,020

into the bunker and you see guitars move

3157

02:38:20,450 --> 02:38:18,420

and my comment was man I I would check

3158

02:38:23,150 --> 02:38:20,460

out you would never hear from me again

3159

02:38:25,610 --> 02:38:23,160

with straight jacket and

3160

02:38:28,429 --> 02:38:25,620

um uh but here's the thing

3161

02:38:29,809 --> 02:38:28,439

it sort of happened and I've talked

3162

02:38:32,450 --> 02:38:29,819

about it's been a while since I

3163

02:38:34,969 --> 02:38:32,460

mentioned this on the air uh probably a

3164

02:38:36,349 --> 02:38:34,979

few years but I'm gonna say this is five

3165

02:38:44,290 --> 02:38:36,359

years ago

3166

02:38:49,849 --> 02:38:44,300

and I rap the show I'm done show's over

3167

02:38:51,110 --> 02:38:49,859

and and when I rap the show and uh I've

3168

02:38:52,550 --> 02:38:51,120

got a few things that I've got to do

3169

02:38:54,290 --> 02:38:52,560

I've got files I've got to move around

3170

02:38:56,870 --> 02:38:54,300

I've got emails that I've got to send

3171

02:38:59,330 --> 02:38:56,880

out you know things and you know and

3172

02:39:00,830 --> 02:38:59,340

stuff has to happen right away upload

3173

02:39:03,349 --> 02:39:00,840

download edit

3174

02:39:06,170 --> 02:39:03,359

and so I take the headphones off also

3175

02:39:08,929 --> 02:39:06,180

these are on all night for three hours I

3176

02:39:12,650 --> 02:39:08,939

need the piece right I need to just

3177

02:39:14,389 --> 02:39:12,660

decompress so I take the headphones off

3178

02:39:17,570 --> 02:39:14,399

and I put them down

3179

02:39:19,490 --> 02:39:17,580

and the studio is dead quiet you know

3180

02:39:23,450 --> 02:39:19,500

it's all the sound proofing and stuff in

3181

02:39:27,950 --> 02:39:23,460

here and and and if you this is how

3182

02:39:33,889 --> 02:39:30,830

that's how quiet it is right so I'm

3183

02:39:36,410 --> 02:39:33,899

sitting here and then

3184

02:39:39,380 --> 02:39:36,420

this happens from behind my back this is

3185

02:39:45,290 --> 02:39:42,050

[Music]

3186

02:39:52,070 --> 02:39:49,190

and I have a heart attack

3187

02:39:54,889 --> 02:39:52,080

and I turn I'm alone you know and I turn

3188

02:39:57,230 --> 02:39:54,899

around and I look at the wall of guitars

3189

02:39:59,450 --> 02:39:57,240

and and I'm looking to see if something

3190

02:40:01,309 --> 02:39:59,460

is falling from the ceiling which

3191

02:40:05,389 --> 02:40:01,319

obviously didn't happen

3192

02:40:06,950 --> 02:40:05,399

and what could have strummed the guitar

3193

02:40:09,710 --> 02:40:06,960

strings

3194

02:40:13,190 --> 02:40:09,720

and I sat there

3195

02:40:15,950 --> 02:40:13,200

with uh my adrenaline my heart and

3196

02:40:18,349 --> 02:40:15,960

jumped out of my chest I'm I'm quite

3197

02:40:20,690 --> 02:40:18,359

freaked out

3198

02:40:22,309 --> 02:40:20,700

it never happened again if it would have

3199

02:40:23,570 --> 02:40:22,319

happened a second time while I was

3200

02:40:25,610 --> 02:40:23,580

sitting in there because that one caught

3201

02:40:27,769 --> 02:40:25,620

me by surprise I still don't know the

3202

02:40:30,410 --> 02:40:27,779

story behind it if it would have

3203

02:40:32,210 --> 02:40:30,420

happened a second time that's when you

3204

02:40:35,090 --> 02:40:32,220

know that's when you pee on yourself and

3205

02:40:36,170 --> 02:40:35,100

and you run out of the room and you sell

3206

02:40:38,530 --> 02:40:36,180

the house

3207

02:40:42,230 --> 02:40:38,540

so um

3208

02:40:45,650 --> 02:40:42,240

uh it never happened again

3209

02:40:47,929 --> 02:40:45,660

it was the craziest thing and look I

3210

02:40:49,490 --> 02:40:47,939

know I know what it sounds like people I

3211

02:40:53,150 --> 02:40:49,500

know I know

3212

02:40:54,650 --> 02:40:53,160

I'm the crazy cat woman you know and and

3213

02:40:58,849 --> 02:40:54,660

I don't

3214

02:41:02,809 --> 02:40:58,859

doesn't change the story it doesn't

3215

02:41:05,269 --> 02:41:02,819

change the reality of it it happened it

3216

02:41:06,410 --> 02:41:05,279

happened you know and to have it happen

3217

02:41:12,290 --> 02:41:06,420

in here

3218

02:41:14,929 --> 02:41:12,300

you saw what has to occur you have to do

3219

02:41:20,570 --> 02:41:14,939

that

3220

02:41:22,429 --> 02:41:20,580

so what was it I don't know I don't know

3221

02:41:24,290 --> 02:41:22,439

that's exactly what it sounds I hope you

3222

02:41:27,710 --> 02:41:24,300

guys can hear it

3223

02:41:35,150 --> 02:41:30,290

so there you go it was it was bizarre

3224

02:41:37,309 --> 02:41:35,160

and I re I I I don't have uh

3225

02:41:40,790 --> 02:41:37,319

I don't have a camera shot of my face

3226

02:41:42,889 --> 02:41:40,800

but I'm sure it was something like

3227

02:41:45,889 --> 02:41:42,899

you know it was like that

3228

02:41:48,230 --> 02:41:45,899

I mean it was

3229

02:41:51,170 --> 02:41:48,240

let's go back to the phones how you live

3230

02:41:55,910 --> 02:41:51,180

I'm faded black who's calling

3231

02:41:58,250 --> 02:41:55,920

oh my God that is freaky that is freaky

3232

02:42:02,030 --> 02:41:58,260

who's this oh hey Jimmy

3233

02:42:03,290 --> 02:42:02,040

hey I I was watching um in uh the

3234

02:42:06,349 --> 02:42:03,300

program in search here with Leonard

3235

02:42:09,290 --> 02:42:06,359

Nimoy uh the bigfoot episode and you

3236

02:42:12,349 --> 02:42:09,300

know the more I I um I see the Patterson

3237

02:42:14,630 --> 02:42:12,359

film the bar I realized how it is a true

3238

02:42:16,610 --> 02:42:14,640

event and the reason I do is because

3239

02:42:17,330 --> 02:42:16,620

everybody says that there's a guy in the

3240

02:42:19,550 --> 02:42:17,340

suit

3241

02:42:21,290 --> 02:42:19,560

you know yeah the guy's nine foot tall

3242

02:42:23,330 --> 02:42:21,300

and and you know the shoulders and

3243

02:42:25,070 --> 02:42:23,340

everything so that's that's how I know I

3244

02:42:32,290 --> 02:42:25,080

know you've been talking the game and TV

3245

02:42:39,469 --> 02:42:35,630

it's Damon T Berry called into the show

3246

02:42:45,050 --> 02:42:42,410

I knew that was Damon T Berry

3247

02:42:50,090 --> 02:42:45,060

I can retire now

3248

02:42:50,100 --> 02:42:55,370

it it yeah

3249

02:43:00,590 --> 02:42:57,530

let me uh let me I'm gonna do a search

3250

02:43:04,730 --> 02:43:00,600

on this area code let's see

3251

02:43:07,450 --> 02:43:04,740

let's see area code

3252

02:43:11,210 --> 02:43:07,460

say it out loud

3253

02:43:13,100 --> 02:43:11,220

yeah interesting

3254

02:43:15,010 --> 02:43:13,110

San Francisco

3255

02:43:19,790 --> 02:43:15,020

[Music]

3256

02:43:23,090 --> 02:43:19,800

hmm San Mateo

3257

02:43:23,100 --> 02:43:26,570

interesting

3258

02:43:31,730 --> 02:43:30,889

so I guess I can go uh and and retire

3259

02:43:36,710 --> 02:43:31,740

now

3260

02:43:36,720 --> 02:43:43,809

don't even tell

3261

02:43:43,819 --> 02:43:48,910

818-921-6929 or 323-275

3262

02:43:56,510 --> 02:43:53,570

-9695 and uh the calls that were on hold

3263

02:43:59,030 --> 02:43:56,520

are still there but they're in a part of

3264

02:44:01,250 --> 02:43:59,040

the software that I can't I can't access

3265

02:44:03,110 --> 02:44:01,260

I can't see them

3266

02:44:05,330 --> 02:44:03,120

so that's it you're gonna have to either

3267

02:44:07,550 --> 02:44:05,340

sit on hold or listen to me right now

3268

02:44:10,370 --> 02:44:07,560

hang up and call back and I'll just pick

3269

02:44:11,990 --> 02:44:10,380

it straight up but I I can't click

3270

02:44:13,070 --> 02:44:12,000

through I don't want to get into it

3271

02:44:18,050 --> 02:44:13,080

right now

3272

02:44:20,929 --> 02:44:18,060

it's a mystery to me where they go

3273

02:44:23,570 --> 02:44:20,939

and you know and I can see them but I

3274

02:44:24,650 --> 02:44:23,580

can't get to them it don't make me

3275

02:44:28,190 --> 02:44:24,660

explain

3276

02:44:29,809 --> 02:44:28,200

all right so anyway so back to uh the

3277

02:44:33,410 --> 02:44:29,819

The Haunting thing

3278

02:44:36,050 --> 02:44:33,420

because this is what happened all right

3279

02:44:40,309 --> 02:44:36,060

so

3280

02:44:50,050 --> 02:44:43,790

I heard it did you guys hear that

3281

02:44:55,610 --> 02:44:53,110

Lisa Lisa Reed comes over to the house

3282

02:44:57,410 --> 02:44:55,620

uh last weekend

3283

02:45:00,290 --> 02:44:57,420

and uh

3284

02:45:02,630 --> 02:45:00,300

and I had to leave

3285

02:45:04,910 --> 02:45:02,640

and I I don't want to get into the

3286

02:45:07,250 --> 02:45:04,920

details but I had somebody I had to

3287

02:45:10,250 --> 02:45:07,260

leave and I told Lisa I said the house

3288

02:45:13,429 --> 02:45:10,260

is yours uh we're gonna be gone for uh

3289

02:45:16,790 --> 02:45:13,439

10 or 15 minutes you know it's okay I

3290

02:45:19,370 --> 02:45:16,800

said all right so we split

3291

02:45:21,410 --> 02:45:19,380

when we come back

3292

02:45:27,130 --> 02:45:21,420

Lisa goes

3293

02:45:33,410 --> 02:45:29,809

I'm not making this up

3294

02:45:37,910 --> 02:45:33,420

and uh uh I said what happened

3295

02:45:40,309 --> 02:45:37,920

she goes I was sitting there watching TV

3296

02:45:41,750 --> 02:45:40,319

and somebody's walking around

3297

02:45:43,790 --> 02:45:41,760

upstairs

3298

02:45:45,349 --> 02:45:43,800

I can hear the footsteps

3299

02:45:47,450 --> 02:45:45,359

I said where were they she goes right

3300

02:45:50,510 --> 02:45:47,460

above my head right there

3301

02:45:54,290 --> 02:45:50,520

I said that's what I've been on about

3302

02:45:55,929 --> 02:45:54,300

I've been telling I'm telling you that

3303

02:45:59,410 --> 02:45:55,939

there are footsteps upstairs

3304

02:46:04,130 --> 02:45:59,420

and uh

3305

02:46:05,809 --> 02:46:04,140

okay so this is and I just talked to uh

3306

02:46:08,929 --> 02:46:05,819

a friend of mine a ghost hunter

3307

02:46:11,030 --> 02:46:08,939

and he had called uh a couple of weeks

3308

02:46:13,849 --> 02:46:11,040

ago and said you want to come I want to

3309

02:46:16,730 --> 02:46:13,859

interview you about uh what's going on

3310

02:46:19,550 --> 02:46:16,740

at your house is it still I said it is

3311

02:46:22,790 --> 02:46:19,560

and I I can't explain it I don't know

3312

02:46:23,630 --> 02:46:22,800

what is happening with it but here's the

3313

02:46:27,290 --> 02:46:23,640

deal

3314

02:46:30,469 --> 02:46:27,300

when I hear the footsteps upstairs

3315

02:46:34,790 --> 02:46:30,479

I'm not gonna go upstairs and look

3316

02:46:36,010 --> 02:46:34,800

I'm alone man I'm not going to go and

3317

02:46:38,510 --> 02:46:36,020

poke around

3318

02:46:41,510 --> 02:46:38,520

and and check stuff out

3319

02:46:43,190 --> 02:46:41,520

now I'm I'm not going to do it and it

3320

02:46:45,889 --> 02:46:43,200

was the same thing with Lisa when you're

3321

02:46:49,490 --> 02:46:45,899

sitting you're sitting there and you're

3322

02:46:51,830 --> 02:46:49,500

hearing the the same okay so let me

3323

02:46:56,330 --> 02:46:51,840

explain let me explain to you why this

3324

02:47:00,349 --> 02:46:56,340

is so trippy at my house the first floor

3325

02:47:02,090 --> 02:47:00,359

of my house the entire first floor is

3326

02:47:07,490 --> 02:47:02,100

wood floors

3327

02:47:11,269 --> 02:47:07,500

not um not uh imitation wood like wood

3328

02:47:15,050 --> 02:47:11,279

plank wood floors and they had it has a

3329

02:47:16,910 --> 02:47:15,060

very distinct sound and I also love the

3330

02:47:19,849 --> 02:47:16,920

wood floors okay

3331

02:47:21,650 --> 02:47:19,859

the second floor of the house

3332

02:47:24,010 --> 02:47:21,660

is carpeted

3333

02:47:26,290 --> 02:47:24,020

not the first floor but the second floor

3334

02:47:29,950 --> 02:47:26,300

except for

3335

02:47:34,790 --> 02:47:29,960

the bathrooms that are upstairs

3336

02:47:36,710 --> 02:47:34,800

and so in in if if you wouldn't hear

3337

02:47:39,590 --> 02:47:36,720

footsteps on the carpeting

3338

02:47:40,790 --> 02:47:39,600

follow where I'm going with this

3339

02:47:43,849 --> 02:47:40,800

so

3340

02:47:46,130 --> 02:47:43,859

it my master bath which is obviously

3341

02:47:49,910 --> 02:47:46,140

inside of the master bedroom

3342

02:47:52,429 --> 02:47:49,920

It's gotta it's it's it's it's it's

3343

02:47:55,490 --> 02:47:52,439

too big of a master bath

3344

02:47:58,269 --> 02:47:55,500

and what I mean by that is it's got a

3345

02:48:02,630 --> 02:47:58,279

very big tiled floor

3346

02:48:04,790 --> 02:48:02,640

and uh uh not what it's tile but it's

3347

02:48:07,429 --> 02:48:04,800

it's big

3348

02:48:11,450 --> 02:48:07,439

it it is

3349

02:48:15,050 --> 02:48:11,460

it allows footsteps

3350

02:48:18,050 --> 02:48:15,060

that's which is my point so imagine if

3351

02:48:21,410 --> 02:48:18,060

this is how I hear it

3352

02:48:22,849 --> 02:48:21,420

imagine if footsteps are coming from the

3353

02:48:26,570 --> 02:48:22,859

carpeting which you're not going to hear

3354

02:48:27,530 --> 02:48:26,580

but then walk across you know 10 feet of

3355

02:48:29,929 --> 02:48:27,540

tile

3356

02:48:31,969 --> 02:48:29,939

click click click click click click

3357

02:48:34,550 --> 02:48:31,979

click or it's a ghost walking in a

3358

02:48:36,830 --> 02:48:34,560

circle right but but that's what you

3359

02:48:40,910 --> 02:48:36,840

hear so from the couch

3360

02:48:43,730 --> 02:48:40,920

in uh the family room which is below the

3361

02:48:46,730 --> 02:48:43,740

the bathroom which is above your head

3362

02:48:49,250 --> 02:48:46,740

that's what you hear you hear this click

3363

02:48:52,849 --> 02:48:49,260

click click click click click click

3364

02:48:54,230 --> 02:48:52,859

click click it's like dude I'm not going

3365

02:48:57,110 --> 02:48:54,240

up there

3366

02:49:00,370 --> 02:48:57,120

I don't wanna know is it the shoes

3367

02:49:09,530 --> 02:49:04,370

from the shoe rack walking around but it

3368

02:49:12,290 --> 02:49:09,540

is a crazy sound and so anyway so I take

3369

02:49:15,050 --> 02:49:12,300

uh I take Lisa up

3370

02:49:17,809 --> 02:49:15,060

uh with uh with uh the friend that's

3371

02:49:20,450 --> 02:49:17,819

with us and I take him upstairs I go

3372

02:49:23,929 --> 02:49:20,460

this is what's going on and we're

3373

02:49:28,610 --> 02:49:23,939

walking across the carpeting or in my

3374

02:49:30,950 --> 02:49:28,620

bedroom and then walk straight in to the

3375

02:49:34,010 --> 02:49:30,960

uh to the bathroom

3376

02:49:37,070 --> 02:49:34,020

and I do the uh you know and that's it

3377

02:49:39,950 --> 02:49:37,080

that's this I know that's the sound

3378

02:49:44,929 --> 02:49:39,960

so

3379

02:49:48,410 --> 02:49:44,939

I'm here alone who act I it's a ghost

3380

02:49:50,870 --> 02:49:48,420

you know and I don't know how else to

3381

02:49:54,050 --> 02:49:50,880

to lay this out

3382

02:49:56,570 --> 02:49:54,060

you know and and look

3383

02:50:01,130 --> 02:49:56,580

again it's it sounds crazy it sounds

3384

02:50:06,170 --> 02:50:01,140

nuts but but it's it's clear

3385

02:50:08,510 --> 02:50:06,180

it's defined it's deliberate

3386

02:50:12,950 --> 02:50:08,520

and that's that's that's all I've got

3387

02:50:16,429 --> 02:50:12,960

and I hear it now so often

3388

02:50:19,070 --> 02:50:16,439

um okay I hear it so often now that I I

3389

02:50:20,990 --> 02:50:19,080

I almost ignore it so like sometimes I

3390

02:50:23,389 --> 02:50:21,000

don't I know it doesn't get my attention

3391

02:50:25,670 --> 02:50:23,399

anymore if I'm watching TV and I hear

3392

02:50:27,710 --> 02:50:25,680

the footsteps I you know I used to freak

3393

02:50:29,750 --> 02:50:27,720

out do I go upstairs do I get a

3394

02:50:32,030 --> 02:50:29,760

flashlight do I turn on the lights what

3395

02:50:35,630 --> 02:50:32,040

do I do do I go up in and see this do I

3396

02:50:37,790 --> 02:50:35,640

do I run video uh what do I do I I would

3397

02:50:39,410 --> 02:50:37,800

run all the scenarios through my mind I

3398

02:50:42,170 --> 02:50:39,420

don't do that anymore

3399

02:50:44,269 --> 02:50:42,180

it's it's like that it it happens all

3400

02:50:46,429 --> 02:50:44,279

the time so

3401  
02:50:48,410 --> 02:50:46,439  
um uh Tony rathman it was Tony by the

3402  
02:50:50,510 --> 02:50:48,420  
way that called so Tony said is it still

3403  
02:50:51,830 --> 02:50:50,520  
going on I said it is

3404  
02:50:56,290 --> 02:50:51,840  
it is

3405  
02:50:59,990 --> 02:50:56,300  
and now I've been trying to

3406  
02:51:00,000 --> 02:51:03,889  
do I have

3407  
02:51:09,290 --> 02:51:06,650  
a squirrel

3408  
02:51:11,690 --> 02:51:09,300  
living between the floors it's a

3409  
02:51:17,330 --> 02:51:11,700  
possibility could

3410  
02:51:21,590 --> 02:51:17,929  
um

3411  
02:51:23,690 --> 02:51:21,600  
uh uh you know hard Soul shoes

3412  
02:51:28,370 --> 02:51:23,700  
um is is there something is there a

3413  
02:51:30,230 --> 02:51:28,380

raccoon I don't know is there a giant uh

3414

02:51:33,050 --> 02:51:30,240

lizard

3415

02:51:36,349 --> 02:51:33,060

thing living in the rafters between the

3416

02:51:38,389 --> 02:51:36,359

floors I don't know but you start to

3417

02:51:42,889 --> 02:51:38,399

think like this in your head

3418

02:51:46,389 --> 02:51:42,899

where you're just going okay maybe maybe

3419

02:51:49,730 --> 02:51:46,399

that's what it is and and and

3420

02:51:51,410 --> 02:51:49,740

uh let's let's just go with that

3421

02:51:52,790 --> 02:51:51,420

all right let's just go with that

3422

02:51:54,349 --> 02:51:52,800

something is living up there it's not

3423

02:51:56,809 --> 02:51:54,359

that big of it it's not hurting anybody

3424

02:51:59,630 --> 02:51:56,819

that's not what it sounds like

3425

02:52:02,210 --> 02:51:59,640

you know uh could there be

3426

02:52:04,370 --> 02:52:02,220

uh could there be

3427

02:52:07,070 --> 02:52:04,380

an animal

3428

02:52:08,330 --> 02:52:07,080

that would be that big now we've all

3429

02:52:11,030 --> 02:52:08,340

heard

3430

02:52:15,050 --> 02:52:11,040

you know you know mice in the Attic or

3431

02:52:16,730 --> 02:52:15,060

whatever we've heard those sounds and uh

3432

02:52:21,969 --> 02:52:16,740

whatever you know we've heard that

3433

02:52:26,750 --> 02:52:24,130

foreign

3434

02:52:29,269 --> 02:52:26,760

right there right there starts at the

3435

02:52:32,690 --> 02:52:29,279

bathroom door goes across the floor

3436

02:52:34,190 --> 02:52:32,700

arches and ends at the bathtub

3437

02:52:36,410 --> 02:52:34,200

that's what it is

3438

02:52:39,530 --> 02:52:36,420

and uh oh so that's that was the other

3439

02:52:41,030 --> 02:52:39,540

thing that that I that I showed Lisa and

3440

02:52:44,809 --> 02:52:41,040

our friend

3441

02:52:46,309 --> 02:52:44,819

um is that uh where it stops is where

3442

02:52:49,190 --> 02:52:46,319

the bathtub is

3443

02:52:52,730 --> 02:52:49,200

so what's the significance of that

3444

02:52:55,790 --> 02:52:52,740

you know why why does the ghost go

3445

02:52:57,650 --> 02:52:55,800

across and and at the bathtub and then

3446

02:53:00,349 --> 02:52:57,660

your mind just wanders right

3447

02:53:03,050 --> 02:53:00,359

so there it is man and now the shoes are

3448

02:53:05,389 --> 02:53:03,060

dropping again and I don't know I don't

3449

02:53:07,910 --> 02:53:05,399

know I gotta have Tony Tony and Cherie

3450

02:53:09,290 --> 02:53:07,920

uh come over to the house and sage this

3451  
02:53:10,429 --> 02:53:09,300  
joint let's go back to the phones how

3452  
02:53:12,070 --> 02:53:10,439  
are you live on Fade to Black who's

3453  
02:53:15,410 --> 02:53:12,080  
calling

3454  
02:53:17,389 --> 02:53:15,420  
hey Jimmy this is Mike from uh Monterey

3455  
02:53:20,349 --> 02:53:17,399  
California hi Mike from Monterey

3456  
02:53:24,710 --> 02:53:22,250  
uh Jimmy I don't know what to tell you

3457  
02:53:26,690 --> 02:53:24,720  
about those crazy sounds but I had a UFO

3458  
02:53:30,830 --> 02:53:26,700  
experience this last week I was hoping I

3459  
02:53:34,250 --> 02:53:31,969  
um I'm actually originally from

3460  
02:53:35,510 --> 02:53:34,260  
Northridge California and this occurred

3461  
02:53:37,969 --> 02:53:35,520  
down there and I know this is kind of

3462  
02:53:39,590 --> 02:53:37,979  
your part of the woods yep and I thought

3463  
02:53:42,530 --> 02:53:39,600

you might I thought you might find it

3464

02:53:44,389 --> 02:53:42,540

kind of uh interesting so

3465

02:53:47,570 --> 02:53:44,399

um I'll just preface this real quick so

3466

02:53:50,389 --> 02:53:47,580

I drove down there about a month ago see

3467

02:53:53,870 --> 02:53:50,399

some family friends in Northridge

3468

02:53:55,429 --> 02:53:53,880

and a buddy of mine uh family friends he

3469

02:53:57,349 --> 02:53:55,439

had thought he'd seen something up in

3470

02:53:58,790 --> 02:53:57,359

the the skies about six o'clock in the

3471

02:53:59,929 --> 02:53:58,800

evening so you know broad daylight at

3472

02:54:02,510 --> 02:53:59,939

this time of year

3473

02:54:04,010 --> 02:54:02,520

and uh we both kind of saw it it's kind

3474

02:54:06,889 --> 02:54:04,020

of a silver object looked like it was

3475

02:54:08,750 --> 02:54:06,899

reflecting light and of all people I

3476

02:54:10,849 --> 02:54:08,760

kind of thought it was just a uh just a

3477

02:54:12,410 --> 02:54:10,859

balloon of some sort I didn't really see

3478

02:54:14,809 --> 02:54:12,420

much of a drift and it kind of

3479

02:54:17,030 --> 02:54:14,819

disappeared I'd asked him if he wanted

3480

02:54:18,889 --> 02:54:17,040

to grab a uh binocular to take a look

3481

02:54:21,710 --> 02:54:18,899

because he's a big hunter so he's got

3482

02:54:23,690 --> 02:54:21,720

all that stuff and by the time we played

3483

02:54:26,030 --> 02:54:23,700

around with that idea it was gone but

3484

02:54:29,630 --> 02:54:26,040

what I wanted to tell you about today uh

3485

02:54:32,570 --> 02:54:29,640

was last week I drove back down and

3486

02:54:33,530 --> 02:54:32,580

exact same time I'm in Northridge

3487

02:54:35,870 --> 02:54:33,540

California

3488

02:54:37,730 --> 02:54:35,880

and it's exactly a headed time stamps on

3489

02:54:40,490 --> 02:54:37,740

my phone it was at 6 13 in the evening

3490

02:54:43,070 --> 02:54:40,500

and of all things we were sitting in the

3491

02:54:45,950 --> 02:54:43,080

backyard about to have a cigar

3492

02:54:47,870 --> 02:54:45,960

and he basically said you're not going

3493

02:54:50,389 --> 02:54:47,880

to believe this is back uh get over here

3494

02:54:53,150 --> 02:54:50,399

and so I kind of scurry over to where he

3495

02:54:54,889 --> 02:54:53,160

was standing and sure enough and this is

3496

02:54:55,969 --> 02:54:54,899

why I wanted to call you Jimmy

3497

02:54:59,389 --> 02:54:55,979

um because you would know these

3498

02:55:01,670 --> 02:54:59,399

locations so Northridge is just North of

3499

02:55:03,290 --> 02:55:01,680

the Burbank Airport the Northbound

3500

02:55:06,590 --> 02:55:03,300

departure traffic

3501  
02:55:09,830 --> 02:55:06,600  
and here was the Silver object the exact

3502  
02:55:12,110 --> 02:55:09,840  
same location pretty high altitude and

3503  
02:55:13,730 --> 02:55:12,120  
basically this time I looked at him and

3504  
02:55:15,769 --> 02:55:13,740  
I said hey this time grab the binoculars

3505  
02:55:17,090 --> 02:55:15,779  
like let's figure this out right grab

3506  
02:55:20,450 --> 02:55:17,100  
his binoculars

3507  
02:55:23,269 --> 02:55:20,460  
I'm looking and this is not a shining

3508  
02:55:24,650 --> 02:55:23,279  
light this is a metallic object

3509  
02:55:26,870 --> 02:55:24,660  
um he and I both kind of separately

3510  
02:55:30,290 --> 02:55:26,880  
wrote down what we saw as basically

3511  
02:55:32,809 --> 02:55:30,300  
cylindrical and it was vertical and it

3512  
02:55:34,250 --> 02:55:32,819  
was reflecting light and the way I

3513  
02:55:35,210 --> 02:55:34,260

described my friend to my friends is

3514

02:55:38,389 --> 02:55:35,220

like if you took like an American

3515

02:55:40,309 --> 02:55:38,399

Airlines a silver fuselage with no wings

3516

02:55:41,929 --> 02:55:40,319

or anything and put it vertical it's

3517

02:55:43,849 --> 02:55:41,939

kind of what it looked like

3518

02:55:45,710 --> 02:55:43,859

but it gets kind of interesting so

3519

02:55:47,330 --> 02:55:45,720

basically

3520

02:55:50,210 --> 02:55:47,340

um I'm looking at it and it's right in

3521

02:55:52,610 --> 02:55:50,220

line with the Burbank traffic and we

3522

02:55:54,590 --> 02:55:52,620

live just right between that and Van

3523

02:55:57,170 --> 02:55:54,600

Nuys where Van Nuys is coming in which

3524

02:55:59,530 --> 02:55:57,180

I'm I'm sure you know where that is what

3525

02:56:01,910 --> 02:55:59,540

part of Northridge

3526

02:56:06,110 --> 02:56:01,920

uh right there Plummer and Woodley we're

3527

02:56:07,910 --> 02:56:06,120

the VA is Plummer and Woodley

3528

02:56:12,309 --> 02:56:07,920

yeah plumber and Woodley I almost bought

3529

02:56:17,450 --> 02:56:15,110

right next year you know where uh Trader

3530

02:56:19,969 --> 02:56:17,460

Joe's is right there

3531

02:56:23,469 --> 02:56:19,979

I absolutely do say yeah yeah across the

3532

02:56:26,410 --> 02:56:23,479

street up on that little Hill so anyway

3533

02:56:29,750 --> 02:56:26,420

uh that's my house

3534

02:56:31,849 --> 02:56:29,760

so but uh I know that area like the back

3535

02:56:34,130 --> 02:56:31,859

of my hand and it's a beautiful part of

3536

02:56:37,490 --> 02:56:34,140

the valley by the way

3537

02:56:39,650 --> 02:56:37,500

um uh yeah okay so so continue

3538

02:56:41,750 --> 02:56:39,660

oh yeah no problem so this this is where

3539

02:56:43,630 --> 02:56:41,760

it gets kind of interesting and um kind

3540

02:56:46,250 --> 02:56:43,640

of worth the call

3541

02:56:47,750 --> 02:56:46,260

I'm going to report Mike just let me

3542

02:56:50,030 --> 02:56:47,760

tell you we got about two and a half

3543

02:56:52,250 --> 02:56:50,040

minutes before the end of the show so

3544

02:56:54,050 --> 02:56:52,260

all right yeah I'll give you the uh

3545

02:56:56,630 --> 02:56:54,060

Express version sure so I actually

3546

02:56:58,790 --> 02:56:56,640

reported it to 9-1-1 they actually

3547

02:57:00,889 --> 02:56:58,800

called me back they wanted to know the

3548

02:57:03,590 --> 02:57:00,899

follow-up location from it long story

3549

02:57:05,030 --> 02:57:03,600

short it actually moves locations

3550

02:57:06,590 --> 02:57:05,040

southbound

3551

02:57:08,750 --> 02:57:06,600

um so kind of in the direction of

3552

02:57:13,250 --> 02:57:08,760

Burbank um the actual City not the

3553

02:57:15,290 --> 02:57:13,260

airport right and uh I report it and the

3554

02:57:16,670 --> 02:57:15,300

thing that's really interesting was no

3555

02:57:18,110 --> 02:57:16,680

more than about five minutes after

3556

02:57:20,090 --> 02:57:18,120

reporting it I was like well that was

3557

02:57:23,570 --> 02:57:20,100

exciting it was out of sight

3558

02:57:25,370 --> 02:57:23,580

I hear military aircraft and I'm former

3559

02:57:28,450 --> 02:57:25,380

military myself and I I worked in

3560

02:57:31,389 --> 02:57:28,460

aviation when I got out and it was three

3561

02:57:34,090 --> 02:57:31,399

Osprey Aircraft with the rotors down

3562

02:57:36,769 --> 02:57:34,100

going directly in line with each other

3563

02:57:39,530 --> 02:57:36,779

directly to the vector of where the

3564

02:57:40,849 --> 02:57:39,540

aircraft or the object had moved over

3565

02:57:43,130 --> 02:57:40,859

Burbank

3566

02:57:44,450 --> 02:57:43,140

and everybody that was in the backyard

3567

02:57:46,670 --> 02:57:44,460

said the same thing they're like where

3568

02:57:49,309 --> 02:57:46,680

you reported it that's not what they had

3569

02:57:52,309 --> 02:57:49,319

on the recording for 9-1-1 they must

3570

02:57:54,590 --> 02:57:52,319

have seen it on radar traffic or had a

3571

02:57:57,590 --> 02:57:54,600

visual because these three aircraft came

3572

02:57:59,929 --> 02:57:57,600

directly to the location of where from

3573

02:58:02,090 --> 02:57:59,939

our angle we couldn't see it and

3574

02:58:04,309 --> 02:58:02,100

immediately after everybody that was

3575

02:58:06,230 --> 02:58:04,319

present noticed that it seemed like

3576

02:58:07,070 --> 02:58:06,240

Burbank was actually starting to divert

3577

02:58:09,950 --> 02:58:07,080

traffic

3578

02:58:13,250 --> 02:58:09,960

and um I'd never seen that type of

3579

02:58:15,830 --> 02:58:13,260

response before and it was and the thing

3580

02:58:16,849 --> 02:58:15,840

I was going to kind of ask you is I know

3581

02:58:20,090 --> 02:58:16,859

you don't have a lot of time but it was

3582

02:58:21,830 --> 02:58:20,100

running Northwest to Southeast and

3583

02:58:23,210 --> 02:58:21,840

knowing that area the only place I could

3584

02:58:25,010 --> 02:58:23,220

think that those aircraft would come

3585

02:58:26,269 --> 02:58:25,020

from would either be Point Magoo or

3586

02:58:30,290 --> 02:58:26,279

Edwards

3587

02:58:31,790 --> 02:58:30,300

and I have I have looked around trying

3588

02:58:34,070 --> 02:58:31,800

to learn this like flight tracker

3589

02:58:36,530 --> 02:58:34,080

because I'm not trying to locate the

3590

02:58:38,750 --> 02:58:36,540

object but I'm very curious as to where

3591

02:58:40,130 --> 02:58:38,760

those aircraft may have come from and I

3592

02:58:41,990 --> 02:58:40,140

was wondering if you had any thoughts or

3593

02:58:44,450 --> 02:58:42,000

any ideas as to how to

3594

02:58:47,330 --> 02:58:44,460

how to decipher where they

3595

02:58:49,490 --> 02:58:47,340

um scrambled from yeah yeah uh okay so

3596

02:58:50,510 --> 02:58:49,500

I've got one minute to answer that first

3597

02:58:53,269 --> 02:58:50,520

off

3598

02:58:56,210 --> 02:58:53,279

um Ed Edwards is not far

3599

02:58:58,849 --> 02:58:56,220

okay so uh when you're up in the air

3600

02:59:01,910 --> 02:58:58,859

Edwards is about 40 miles away

3601  
02:59:04,670 --> 02:59:01,920  
so but but when you're up in the air in

3602  
02:59:06,349 --> 02:59:04,680  
an osprey how far is 40 miles right so

3603  
02:59:08,690 --> 02:59:06,359  
you're just gonna go in a mountain range

3604  
02:59:13,070 --> 02:59:08,700  
right so you know where Northridge is

3605  
02:59:16,610 --> 02:59:13,080  
right where Edwards is is across the

3606  
02:59:19,490 --> 02:59:16,620  
five freeway get on the 14 and you drive

3607  
02:59:21,710 --> 02:59:19,500  
that for 25 miles and then you know and

3608  
02:59:23,450 --> 02:59:21,720  
then through Palmdale and you arrive at

3609  
02:59:26,269 --> 02:59:23,460  
Edwards it's right there it's it's it's

3610  
02:59:28,910 --> 02:59:26,279  
it's not far at all so could they have

3611  
02:59:31,550 --> 02:59:28,920  
come from Edwards absolutely could they

3612  
02:59:34,010 --> 02:59:31,560  
have also come from the Palm Springs uh

3613  
02:59:36,590 --> 02:59:34,020

airport where lockheed's Skunk Works is

3614

02:59:39,170 --> 02:59:36,600

in air force plan 42. do they have

3615

02:59:41,150 --> 02:59:39,180

Ospreys there I don't know but that's

3616

02:59:42,650 --> 02:59:41,160

also a possibility

3617

02:59:46,429 --> 02:59:42,660

um there I didn't think about that yeah

3618

02:59:49,130 --> 02:59:46,439

and there's also the National Guard uh

3619

02:59:52,010 --> 02:59:49,140

little base that is right there

3620

02:59:55,969 --> 02:59:52,020

um and so uh what's what's the name of

3621

02:59:58,730 --> 02:59:55,979

that airport uh uh White Whiteman you

3622

03:00:01,130 --> 02:59:58,740

know white man yeah could they have uh

3623

03:00:02,630 --> 03:00:01,140

sprees at Whiteman which is just North

3624

03:00:06,469 --> 03:00:02,640

of the vector that you're talking about

3625

03:00:08,330 --> 03:00:06,479

it's right there but anyway any of any

3626

03:00:10,670 --> 03:00:08,340

of those locations are actually very

3627

03:00:12,889 --> 03:00:10,680

close could they have scrambled them to

3628

03:00:14,750 --> 03:00:12,899

that location and what it what is that

3629

03:00:17,090 --> 03:00:14,760

it's probably five ten minutes flight

3630

03:00:18,950 --> 03:00:17,100

time well it's 40 miles in an hour yeah

3631

03:00:20,389 --> 03:00:18,960

and they were so it's not far yeah and

3632

03:00:21,889 --> 03:00:20,399

they were at the out they were at the

3633

03:00:24,349 --> 03:00:21,899

matching altitude of it too which I

3634

03:00:26,570 --> 03:00:24,359

thought was very very interesting and

3635

03:00:29,389 --> 03:00:26,580

those Ospreys are freaking fast

3636

03:00:31,969 --> 03:00:29,399

you know uh the real quick when they put

3637

03:00:34,429 --> 03:00:31,979

those rotors down I think it's 300 miles

3638

03:00:36,230 --> 03:00:34,439

an hour you know it's yeah it was

3639

03:00:38,510 --> 03:00:36,240

forward it was forward tilt yeah yeah

3640

03:00:40,550 --> 03:00:38,520

well I've seen them I've seen them rip

3641

03:00:43,130 --> 03:00:40,560

through the sky with the forward tilt

3642

03:00:44,809 --> 03:00:43,140

those dude they're fast those are huge

3643

03:00:46,490 --> 03:00:44,819

problems man

3644

03:00:48,469 --> 03:00:46,500

um but that's very interesting that it

3645

03:00:51,469 --> 03:00:48,479

was vertical

3646

03:00:53,710 --> 03:00:51,479

um and now I've got 15 seconds give me

3647

03:00:56,210 --> 03:00:53,720

the date when did this happen

3648

03:00:58,849 --> 03:00:56,220

yes sir I was there for uh birthday week

3649

03:01:01,910 --> 03:00:58,859

and it was August 5th and it happened at

3650

03:01:05,150 --> 03:01:01,920

6 13 was the first time that we cited it

3651

03:01:07,969 --> 03:01:05,160

and uh made the call to I guess LAPD all

3652

03:01:10,969 --> 03:01:07,979

right there you go if anybody uh saw

3653

03:01:15,410 --> 03:01:10,979

anything uh over Burbank vertical silver

3654

03:01:16,309 --> 03:01:15,420

cylindrical shaped uh August 5th uh let

3655

03:01:18,530 --> 03:01:16,319

me know

3656

03:01:20,150 --> 03:01:18,540

hey Mike enjoy your weekend man thank

3657

03:01:24,010 --> 03:01:20,160

you for the phone call Fantastic

3658

03:01:28,610 --> 03:01:26,809

have a good weekend and uh thank you

3659

03:01:31,790 --> 03:01:28,620

Mike that's a great phone call and with

3660

03:01:35,050 --> 03:01:31,800

that I got to get out of here uh that is

3661

03:01:39,590 --> 03:01:35,060

bumper to bumper pulled a pole fantastic

3662

03:01:42,230 --> 03:01:39,600

unbelievably great fader night dedicated

3663

03:01:44,809 --> 03:01:42,240

to JT and indy

3664

03:01:47,690 --> 03:01:44,819

I am your host Jimmy Church what a great

3665

03:01:50,690 --> 03:01:47,700

night everybody thank you so much great

3666

03:01:53,210 --> 03:01:50,700

way to end the week and you know get me

3667

03:01:56,269 --> 03:01:53,220

all ready for Vandenberg Air Force Base

3668

03:01:58,910 --> 03:01:56,279

tomorrow that's right I'm gonna go and

3669

03:02:00,710 --> 03:01:58,920

watch me a SpaceX launch

3670

03:02:03,769 --> 03:02:00,720

Fade to Black is produced by old Jay

3671

03:02:05,750 --> 03:02:03,779

Palm Renee Dennis and Kevin

3672

03:02:08,269 --> 03:02:05,760

announcers our Steve Hart of Gene Vito

3673

03:02:11,389 --> 03:02:08,279

and Mark D kovar webmasters through the

3674

03:02:12,190 --> 03:02:11,399

geek music Doug Aldridge intros space

3675

03:02:14,750 --> 03:02:12,200

boys

3676

03:02:16,730 --> 03:02:14,760

spaceboymusic.com fade to black is

3677

03:02:18,889 --> 03:02:16,740

produced by kjcr for the game changer

3678

03:02:20,349 --> 03:02:18,899

Network and this broadcast is own and

3679

03:02:22,550 --> 03:02:20,359

copyrighted

3680

03:02:24,710 --> 03:02:22,560

2022 by Fade to Black in the game

3681

03:02:26,570 --> 03:02:24,720

changer Network Inc it cannot be

3682

03:02:28,370 --> 03:02:26,580

rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3683

03:02:30,110 --> 03:02:28,380

anywhere in the known universe without

3684

03:02:32,030 --> 03:02:30,120

written permission from Fade to Black or

3685

03:02:34,250 --> 03:02:32,040

the game changer Network I'm Yours Jimmy

3686

03:02:37,190 --> 03:02:34,260

church I'll see everybody right here on

3687

03:02:46,380 --> 03:02:40,910

until then I want everybody to be safe

3688

03:02:50,410 --> 03:02:49,610

[Music]

3689

03:02:52,070 --> 03:02:50,420

yeah